

MAY 14, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM ET | 08:00 PM MT | 07:00 PM PT

FADERNIGHT

747-228-2051

**“ There’s dickery afoot on Earth. ”**

**F2B**

with Jimmy Church

Jeff



1  
00:02:10,330 --> 00:02:06,630

[Music]

2  
00:02:13,430 --> 00:02:10,340

this hope radio for the masses at my

3  
00:02:15,020 --> 00:02:13,440

anniversary July 8 1947

4  
00:02:17,480 --> 00:02:15,030

the Army Air Forces has announced that

5  
00:02:19,880 --> 00:02:17,490

applying there has been found and is now

6  
00:02:23,270 --> 00:02:19,890

in the possession of the army the game

7  
00:02:26,440 --> 00:02:23,280

is rigged change the game

8  
00:02:30,740 --> 00:02:26,450

I occasionally think how quickly our

9  
00:02:33,290 --> 00:02:30,750

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10  
00:02:36,600 --> 00:02:33,300

were facing an alien threat from outside

11  
00:02:41,890 --> 00:02:39,100

[Applause]

12  
00:02:44,830 --> 00:02:41,900

this is fade to black with your host

13  
00:02:47,530 --> 00:02:44,840

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

14

00:02:51,900 --> 00:02:47,540

network and a GRA

15

00:02:57,030 --> 00:02:53,520

I need your help to get to the year

16

00:03:04,380 --> 00:03:01,520

[Music]

17

00:03:05,830 --> 00:03:04,390

black with jimmy touch on the game

18

00:03:17,680 --> 00:03:05,840

change in network

19

00:03:20,740 --> 00:03:17,690

[Music]

20

00:03:29,920 --> 00:03:27,300

the spoke radio for

21

00:03:38,150 --> 00:03:34,520

masses and I do it

22

00:03:40,020 --> 00:03:38,160

it's Thursday May 14 2020

23

00:03:40,710 --> 00:03:40,030

[Music]

24

00:03:43,890 --> 00:03:40,720

[Applause]

25

00:03:47,730 --> 00:03:43,900

[Music]

26

00:03:49,290 --> 00:03:47,740

we are lives from bunker

27

00:03:51,960 --> 00:03:49,300

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

28

00:03:53,460 --> 00:03:51,970

downtown Burbank California and I would

29

00:03:56,610 --> 00:03:53,470

like to welcome everybody listening all

30

00:03:56,650 --> 00:03:56,620

around the world all across the United

31

00:03:59,020 --> 00:03:56,660

States

32

00:04:02,380 --> 00:03:59,030

[Music]

33

00:04:04,180 --> 00:04:02,390

Hitler and tinder to and fro back and

34

00:04:06,480 --> 00:04:04,190

forth up and down east and west north

35

00:04:11,790 --> 00:04:06,490

and south

36

00:04:14,670 --> 00:04:11,800

far and near this is fade to black for

37

00:04:18,030 --> 00:04:14,680

kjc are the game changer network and kg

38

00:04:20,670 --> 00:04:18,040

are a the planets

39

00:04:23,440 --> 00:04:20,680

a real super church what is cracking

40

00:04:28,600 --> 00:04:23,450

everybody how do you do it

41

00:04:33,430 --> 00:04:28,610

right Thursday man 135 days into the new

42

00:04:37,550 --> 00:04:33,440

year only 231 days left tonight is Fator

43

00:04:41,960 --> 00:04:37,560

night open lines all night long

44

00:04:48,060 --> 00:04:45,800

got a long night in front of us folks

45

00:04:50,160 --> 00:04:48,070

we're gonna do open lines all night

46

00:04:53,970 --> 00:04:50,170

can't wait for that okay so that's

47

00:04:58,500 --> 00:04:53,980

that's one thing and then later on

48

00:05:01,200 --> 00:04:58,510

tonight I am going to jump over to coast

49

00:05:03,060 --> 00:05:01,210

to coast am and that's gonna be later on

50

00:05:06,120 --> 00:05:03,070

tonight won't be immediately after the

51  
00:05:09,900 --> 00:05:06,130  
show but you can head over to coast

52  
00:05:13,380 --> 00:05:09,910  
where George is I don't know exactly

53  
00:05:16,320 --> 00:05:13,390  
what's going on so there's that part of

54  
00:05:18,690 --> 00:05:16,330  
it George just said follow my lead I

55  
00:05:22,170 --> 00:05:18,700  
said okay all right all right so he's

56  
00:05:24,840 --> 00:05:22,180  
bringing on all of the fill-in host

57  
00:05:29,610 --> 00:05:24,850  
tonight so we're all gonna go over and

58  
00:05:31,740 --> 00:05:29,620  
and have a chat with George okay so I'm

59  
00:05:35,070 --> 00:05:31,750  
in the schedule and I'll be over there

60  
00:05:38,010 --> 00:05:35,080  
so head over in it and that's pretty

61  
00:05:39,030 --> 00:05:38,020  
unique it's pretty unique for for coast

62  
00:05:41,160 --> 00:05:39,040  
to coast to do that I don't think

63  
00:05:42,900 --> 00:05:41,170

they've ever done it before so anybody

64

00:05:45,420 --> 00:05:42,910

doing that later on tonight

65

00:05:47,610 --> 00:05:45,430

okay so we'll see everybody over there

66

00:05:54,480 --> 00:05:47,620

and as you can imagine that's a pretty

67

00:05:56,550 --> 00:05:54,490

long night long day for us what do you

68

00:05:59,610 --> 00:05:56,560

do you know what are you gonna do it's

69

00:06:02,160 --> 00:05:59,620

it's it's all it's all it's all good

70

00:06:04,920 --> 00:06:02,170

it's all fun okay so that's that's our

71

00:06:06,570 --> 00:06:04,930

night tonight open lines all night long

72

00:06:09,330 --> 00:06:06,580

we'll get to the open lines here at the

73

00:06:12,270 --> 00:06:09,340

bottom of the hour you can take out your

74

00:06:15,420 --> 00:06:12,280

pen and write this down seven four seven

75

00:06:18,210 --> 00:06:15,430

two two eight two zero five one and I

76  
00:06:20,580 --> 00:06:18,220  
realize everybody out there the second I

77  
00:06:23,970 --> 00:06:20,590  
say that the phone's start ringing I

78  
00:06:26,100 --> 00:06:23,980  
don't pick them up okay I don't answer

79  
00:06:29,460 --> 00:06:26,110  
nobody goes on hold you don't get in

80  
00:06:31,200 --> 00:06:29,470  
early by calling now but what you should

81  
00:06:33,020 --> 00:06:31,210  
do is write down the number seven four

82  
00:06:35,730 --> 00:06:33,030  
seven two two eight two zero five one

83  
00:06:38,610 --> 00:06:35,740  
because when I get to the commercials at

84  
00:06:40,080 --> 00:06:38,620  
the bottom of the hour then you write

85  
00:06:43,560 --> 00:06:40,090  
there oh I got the number cool but

86  
00:06:48,420 --> 00:06:43,570  
that's okay that's how it works

87  
00:06:52,300 --> 00:06:48,430  
follow me on Twitter at Jay Church radio

88  
00:06:53,860 --> 00:06:52,310

at Jay church radio since you want to do

89

00:06:57,340 --> 00:06:53,870

you want to go check out these gifts is

90

00:07:01,300 --> 00:06:57,350

that prince oh that's cool who posted I

91

00:07:06,030 --> 00:07:01,310

saw noop dog pass by there pretty please

92

00:07:11,080 --> 00:07:06,040

that's good sauce Snoop Dogg alright

93

00:07:12,670 --> 00:07:11,090

alright okay so a couple of things just

94

00:07:17,010 --> 00:07:12,680

let me get this out of the way email is

95

00:07:20,020 --> 00:07:17,020

Jimmy Jimmy church radio calm okay so

96

00:07:23,200 --> 00:07:20,030

looks bad you guys think I'm kidding

97

00:07:25,420 --> 00:07:23,210

with that alright email is Jimmy

98

00:07:30,690 --> 00:07:25,430

attribute your Tod I'm hashtag f2 B is

99

00:07:36,820 --> 00:07:30,700

the sandbox get yourself Twitter now no

100

00:07:38,980 --> 00:07:36,830

get to self tweet tech over to good mood

101  
00:07:41,740 --> 00:07:38,990  
I'm in a good mood yourself tweet deck

102  
00:07:42,940 --> 00:07:41,750  
hashtag F to B get it all setup that's

103  
00:07:45,790 --> 00:07:42,950  
the sandbox

104  
00:07:51,400 --> 00:07:45,800  
hashtag F to B Q is fade to black

105  
00:07:54,580 --> 00:07:51,410  
questions we have to chat rooms open one

106  
00:07:56,800 --> 00:07:54,590  
over at Spreaker and one over at k GRE

107  
00:08:00,700 --> 00:07:56,810  
the planet hello to everybody over on

108  
00:08:02,770 --> 00:08:00,710  
YouTube Twitter Facebook what is going

109  
00:08:04,240 --> 00:08:02,780  
on out there all right let's do this

110  
00:08:05,140 --> 00:08:04,250  
seven four seven two two eight two zero

111  
00:08:07,330 --> 00:08:05,150  
five one

112  
00:08:09,310 --> 00:08:07,340  
write that down we'll open up the phones

113  
00:08:11,280 --> 00:08:09,320

at the bottom of the hour a couple of

114

00:08:12,970 --> 00:08:11,290

things real quick let's get it out of

115

00:08:15,640 --> 00:08:12,980

the way

116

00:08:18,220 --> 00:08:15,650

all right first I want you to get your

117

00:08:20,500 --> 00:08:18,230

immune system boosted get it where it

118

00:08:22,540 --> 00:08:20,510

needs to be all right we all know that

119

00:08:26,170 --> 00:08:22,550

there's something going on worldwide on

120

00:08:27,940 --> 00:08:26,180

this planet all right on this planet

121

00:08:32,050 --> 00:08:27,950

there's something going on and what you

122

00:08:35,350 --> 00:08:32,060

need for that is the bomb immune system

123

00:08:37,780 --> 00:08:35,360

that's what you need go to get the t.com

124

00:08:39,790 --> 00:08:37,790

all right we've got all the banners over

125

00:08:41,860 --> 00:08:39,800

at two meters radio.com everything that

126

00:08:44,800 --> 00:08:41,870

you need go and click and go and visit

127

00:08:48,070 --> 00:08:44,810

get the t.com visit their specials page

128

00:08:48,970 --> 00:08:48,080

and get that immunity package that

129

00:08:51,820 --> 00:08:48,980

they've got right there

130

00:08:54,310 --> 00:08:51,830

all right promo code is fader fa d er

131

00:08:57,160 --> 00:08:54,320

you will get free shipping for all

132

00:08:59,590 --> 00:08:57,170

orders over \$50 also forbidden knowledge

133

00:09:01,180 --> 00:08:59,600

dot TV a lot of people talking about it

134

00:09:03,970 --> 00:09:01,190

yeah

135

00:09:05,740 --> 00:09:03,980

Billy's got it going on he built the new

136

00:09:09,010 --> 00:09:05,750

internet TV network

137

00:09:11,050 --> 00:09:09,020

just for you he's got over a thousand

138

00:09:13,000 --> 00:09:11,060

programs and episodes and things and

139

00:09:16,480 --> 00:09:13,010

videos for you to go and check out right

140

00:09:20,770 --> 00:09:16,490

now over at forbidden knowledge dot TV

141

00:09:24,130 --> 00:09:20,780

get registered three-day three-day free

142

00:09:24,580 --> 00:09:24,140

promo okay right so go and do it right

143

00:09:28,510 --> 00:09:24,590

now

144

00:09:31,150 --> 00:09:28,520

River Moon coffee love it River moon

145

00:09:34,480 --> 00:09:31,160

coffee dot-com I think they fixed that a

146

00:09:37,900 --> 00:09:34,490

promo code Jimmy our MC yeah people were

147

00:09:39,760 --> 00:09:37,910

using it last night didn't work it went

148

00:09:43,780 --> 00:09:39,770

down for 24 hours it's back up

149

00:09:46,210 --> 00:09:43,790

Jimmy our emcee over at Amazon and you

150

00:09:46,960 --> 00:09:46,220

can always use f2b blend over on their

151  
00:09:50,410 --> 00:09:46,970  
website

152  
00:09:53,380 --> 00:09:50,420  
okay f to be blend let's get to the

153  
00:09:59,650 --> 00:09:53,390  
breaking news and you're probably

154  
00:10:01,870 --> 00:09:59,660  
noticing it right about now today we

155  
00:10:06,670 --> 00:10:01,880  
went through our video streaming

156  
00:10:10,180 --> 00:10:06,680  
software Drew and I went through our

157  
00:10:12,910 --> 00:10:10,190  
streaming software very complex system

158  
00:10:14,530 --> 00:10:12,920  
by the way we went through our codecs we

159  
00:10:16,030 --> 00:10:14,540  
went through the routers we went through

160  
00:10:18,190 --> 00:10:16,040  
the resolution we went through the

161  
00:10:21,670 --> 00:10:18,200  
settings the platforms we're streaming

162  
00:10:24,610 --> 00:10:21,680  
to four different networks all of the

163  
00:10:27,010 --> 00:10:24,620

camera settings everything was gone

164

00:10:29,320 --> 00:10:27,020

through today trying to figure out what

165

00:10:31,450 --> 00:10:29,330

was causing the buffering issues over

166

00:10:35,920 --> 00:10:31,460

the last two days which just seemed to

167

00:10:38,800 --> 00:10:35,930

crop up from nowhere well honestly we

168

00:10:41,829 --> 00:10:38,810

changed and modified something with

169

00:10:44,050 --> 00:10:41,839

everything it was tested today it was

170

00:10:47,140 --> 00:10:44,060

retested and hopefully tonight you're

171

00:10:50,770 --> 00:10:47,150

not only getting and enjoying a faster

172

00:10:55,780 --> 00:10:50,780

buffering free video feed but a bigger

173

00:11:00,280 --> 00:10:55,790

HD version of my face that's right in

174

00:11:04,510 --> 00:11:00,290

full living color HD which means of

175

00:11:06,400 --> 00:11:04,520

course I've got to start shaving yeah I

176

00:11:08,590 --> 00:11:06,410

gotta start shaving healthy at least

177

00:11:13,630 --> 00:11:08,600

start shaving more often maybe start

178

00:11:16,900 --> 00:11:13,640

shaving like once every four days how do

179

00:11:18,280 --> 00:11:16,910

you like it how is the video feed just

180

00:11:19,810 --> 00:11:18,290

everybody loved you know it's just a

181

00:11:23,230 --> 00:11:19,820

quick note

182

00:11:29,140 --> 00:11:23,240

our system here is complex okay it is

183

00:11:32,370 --> 00:11:29,150

this is not a laptop sitting here with

184

00:11:36,220 --> 00:11:32,380

the USB microphone plugged into it and

185

00:11:38,980 --> 00:11:36,230

and somebody just you know whatever

186

00:11:42,070 --> 00:11:38,990

right now that's not what this is we've

187

00:11:46,300 --> 00:11:42,080

got a very complex system and our

188

00:11:49,120 --> 00:11:46,310

outgoing feed was always stable even

189

00:11:52,510 --> 00:11:49,130

through these buffering issues and the

190

00:11:54,730 --> 00:11:52,520

outgo just the camera okay just the

191

00:11:57,040 --> 00:11:54,740

camera goes out on that computer

192

00:11:58,930 --> 00:11:57,050

that's all this computer does that

193

00:12:01,030 --> 00:11:58,940

computer doesn't do email it does new

194

00:12:05,170 --> 00:12:01,040

internet it doesn't nothing's running it

195

00:12:08,110 --> 00:12:05,180

has never done anything but the cameras

196

00:12:11,350 --> 00:12:08,120

that go through that software and head

197

00:12:12,070 --> 00:12:11,360

out it's completely stable it's awesome

198

00:12:15,460 --> 00:12:12,080

right

199

00:12:18,280 --> 00:12:15,470

nothing never weakened X so that's that

200

00:12:19,690 --> 00:12:18,290

this is our audio computer see there's a

201  
00:12:22,240 --> 00:12:19,700  
computer here there's another one here

202  
00:12:25,150 --> 00:12:22,250  
this is our audio that goes out all

203  
00:12:27,370 --> 00:12:25,160  
right and then we have another computer

204  
00:12:31,390 --> 00:12:27,380  
that's over here this screen that's

205  
00:12:33,760 --> 00:12:31,400  
phones it's the phone system these two

206  
00:12:36,010 --> 00:12:33,770  
monitors here not this one but these two

207  
00:12:39,100 --> 00:12:36,020  
in front of me here that's email and

208  
00:12:41,500 --> 00:12:39,110  
Twitter you know that's what runs you

209  
00:12:44,320 --> 00:12:41,510  
know so we have a very and then we have

210  
00:12:46,690 --> 00:12:44,330  
the console when we have the interfaces

211  
00:12:49,300 --> 00:12:46,700  
and then we have this remote control

212  
00:12:51,310 --> 00:12:49,310  
here that feeds that is for the

213  
00:12:54,490 --> 00:12:51,320

commercials it's got a nice color screen

214

00:12:56,680 --> 00:12:54,500

on it very high-tech audio monitors in

215

00:13:00,220 --> 00:12:56,690

the background one two three keyboards

216

00:13:05,170 --> 00:13:00,230

one two three four five six mice six

217

00:13:09,030 --> 00:13:05,180

mises that are floating or haha you know

218

00:13:14,530 --> 00:13:09,040

it's a very complex system okay which

219

00:13:16,180 --> 00:13:14,540

which meant that today it must have been

220

00:13:18,340 --> 00:13:16,190

something else if that computer is

221

00:13:21,760 --> 00:13:18,350

running stable right it's got to be

222

00:13:25,420 --> 00:13:21,770

something else after right in the signal

223

00:13:28,960 --> 00:13:25,430

chain and it's it's a very complex thing

224

00:13:30,580 --> 00:13:28,970

to go through so in the end we didn't

225

00:13:31,540 --> 00:13:30,590

find anything wrong I just wanna let you

226

00:13:33,639 --> 00:13:31,550

know that we didn't find any

227

00:13:36,100 --> 00:13:33,649

wrong but we ended up changing so many

228

00:13:38,500 --> 00:13:36,110

little things you know tweaking things

229

00:13:40,630 --> 00:13:38,510

and adjusting things and and that

230

00:13:44,880 --> 00:13:40,640

eventually all of those little tweaks

231

00:13:49,500 --> 00:13:44,890

add up to something big in the end and

232

00:13:52,329 --> 00:13:49,510

it resolved itself whatever it was so

233

00:13:55,420 --> 00:13:52,339

you got a bigger brighter picture of me

234

00:13:57,460 --> 00:13:55,430

it's it's much more stable and and

235

00:13:58,389 --> 00:13:57,470

hopefully everything is fine okay so you

236

00:14:00,610 --> 00:13:58,399

guys just let me know

237

00:14:02,769 --> 00:14:00,620

oh okay Kohler burger is already posting

238

00:14:07,120 --> 00:14:02,779

pictures are the picture is nice and

239

00:14:08,860 --> 00:14:07,130

clear yeah they are okay yeah all right

240

00:14:11,050 --> 00:14:08,870

that answers that question I've got to

241

00:14:12,600 --> 00:14:11,060

shave there you go all right let's move

242

00:14:16,230 --> 00:14:12,610

on all right

243

00:14:19,569 --> 00:14:16,240

all right speaking of videos

244

00:14:22,600 --> 00:14:19,579

have you checked out what is going on

245

00:14:25,509 --> 00:14:22,610

right now down in South America

246

00:14:28,630 --> 00:14:25,519

you've seen this stuff yet numerous

247

00:14:31,420 --> 00:14:28,640

videos showing pulsating ball shaped

248

00:14:34,420 --> 00:14:31,430

object over the skies of Brazil have

249

00:14:37,210 --> 00:14:34,430

been all over Twitter it's all over

250

00:14:41,050 --> 00:14:37,220

social media and some people are saying

251

00:14:43,420 --> 00:14:41,060

it's it's it's UFOs Twitter today was

252

00:14:47,560 --> 00:14:43,430

flooded with videos claiming to show

253

00:14:50,530 --> 00:14:47,570

this bizarre phenomenon in maize outside

254

00:14:54,300 --> 00:14:50,540

of Rio de Janeiro in the clips you can

255

00:14:58,120 --> 00:14:54,310

see different whites red orange blue

256

00:15:00,069 --> 00:14:58,130

orbs pulsating up in the sky that some

257

00:15:02,110 --> 00:15:00,079

are floating above the city some are in

258

00:15:05,350 --> 00:15:02,120

groups some are changed its it's pretty

259

00:15:09,220 --> 00:15:05,360

nuts one video was even tweeted directly

260

00:15:12,130 --> 00:15:09,230

today to Elon Musk in another video that

261

00:15:14,290 --> 00:15:12,140

was emailed to me directly and this is

262

00:15:16,510 --> 00:15:14,300

what caused me to go and jump into all

263

00:15:19,300 --> 00:15:16,520

of this earlier today showed something

264

00:15:23,650 --> 00:15:19,310

crashing into the mountains right there

265

00:15:24,880 --> 00:15:23,660

in maize now when I saw the video this

266

00:15:29,139 --> 00:15:24,890

coming down looks like your traditional

267

00:15:31,870 --> 00:15:29,149

meteor space debris flames wall you know

268

00:15:34,600 --> 00:15:31,880

come but it hit right in the city at the

269

00:15:37,060 --> 00:15:34,610

same time over the last 24 hours

270

00:15:40,030 --> 00:15:37,070

the city was just covered with these

271

00:15:43,000 --> 00:15:40,040

lights in the sky very strange

272

00:15:44,290 --> 00:15:43,010

coincidence don't you think and it just

273

00:15:45,310 --> 00:15:44,300

pulled me into it so I don't know if you

274

00:15:48,070 --> 00:15:45,320

guys have

275

00:15:50,350 --> 00:15:48,080

done all of these videos but something

276

00:15:51,970 --> 00:15:50,360

is going on right now down in Brazil in

277

00:15:55,300 --> 00:15:51,980

South America it's pretty incredible

278

00:15:57,190 --> 00:15:55,310

now the Starworks UFOs and artificial

279

00:15:59,860 --> 00:15:57,200

intelligence conference that is going

280

00:16:02,200 --> 00:15:59,870

down on Laughlin Nevada at the Aquarius

281

00:16:05,770 --> 00:16:02,210

Hotel and Casino November 5th through

282

00:16:08,080 --> 00:16:05,780

the 8th is happening I want you to go to

283

00:16:09,760 --> 00:16:08,090

Starworks usa.com for tickets and info

284

00:16:11,290 --> 00:16:09,770

I'm going to be there read is going to

285

00:16:13,630 --> 00:16:11,300

be there the fade to black Cruz is going

286

00:16:16,600 --> 00:16:13,640

to be there grant camera and Paul hi

287

00:16:19,780 --> 00:16:16,610

Nick James Fox alan stivell mins to sit

288

00:16:21,280 --> 00:16:19,790

goldberg and another great another dozen

289

00:16:24,790 --> 00:16:21,290

great speakers are all going to be there

290

00:16:27,670 --> 00:16:24,800

so Starworks usa.com is what you need to

291

00:16:31,780 --> 00:16:27,680

do in the banners over to meters radio

292

00:16:34,870 --> 00:16:31,790

comm disclose your fest it's supposed to

293

00:16:38,260 --> 00:16:34,880

be going on in downtown LA at the

294

00:16:41,410 --> 00:16:38,270

historic Los Angeles Park was scheduled

295

00:16:45,100 --> 00:16:41,420

for June 20th we moved it to August 8th

296

00:16:50,110 --> 00:16:45,110

now the stay at home orders have been

297

00:16:51,490 --> 00:16:50,120

extended through July they're still

298

00:16:52,750 --> 00:16:51,500

saying and I'm talking about the state

299

00:16:55,810 --> 00:16:52,760

of California in the city of Los Angeles

300

00:16:59,980 --> 00:16:55,820

are saying our event can go on so we

301

00:17:02,860 --> 00:16:59,990

shall see but I do want you to visit

302

00:17:05,679 --> 00:17:02,870

disclosure fest org every single day

303

00:17:07,810 --> 00:17:05,689

when the announcement if the

304

00:17:10,240 --> 00:17:07,820

announcement changes ok so head over to

305

00:17:14,500 --> 00:17:10,250

disclosure fest over all of the speakers

306

00:17:16,990 --> 00:17:14,510

the musicians all of the stages the map

307

00:17:20,829 --> 00:17:17,000

everything is there at disclosure fest

308

00:17:22,449 --> 00:17:20,839

organ cluding all of the initiatives for

309

00:17:23,920 --> 00:17:22,459

disclosure fest which is you know

310

00:17:26,140 --> 00:17:23,930

feeding the homeless cleaning the

311

00:17:28,210 --> 00:17:26,150

beaches planting trees around Los

312

00:17:31,150 --> 00:17:28,220

Angeles you can go and check out all of

313

00:17:32,950 --> 00:17:31,160

that and disclosure fest org let's get

314

00:17:39,370 --> 00:17:32,960

this show crackin happy birthday to

315

00:17:42,400 --> 00:17:39,380

today George Lucas 76 years old who was

316

00:17:47,950 --> 00:17:42,410

George Lucas you asked I don't know but

317

00:17:52,390 --> 00:17:47,960

today he's 76 Kate Blanchet today 71

318

00:17:55,540 --> 00:17:52,400

years old by the way George Lucas did he

319

00:17:58,300 --> 00:17:55,550

directed a film if you're not familiar

320

00:17:58,930 --> 00:17:58,310

with his work he directed a film called

321

00:18:00,430 --> 00:17:58,940

America

322

00:18:04,420 --> 00:18:00,440

ken griffey tee that's what he's known

323

00:18:06,130 --> 00:18:04,430

for starring this guy named Harrison

324

00:18:08,140 --> 00:18:06,140

Ford you need to go check that and check

325

00:18:10,600 --> 00:18:08,150

out American Graffiti and you'll see

326

00:18:15,760 --> 00:18:10,610

what George Lucas is all about okay Kate

327

00:18:19,240 --> 00:18:15,770

Blanchette today 51 bass God Jack Bruce

328

00:18:22,030 --> 00:18:19,250

also a pretty good singer today 77 years

329

00:18:25,420 --> 00:18:22,040

old of course basis for cream saying

330

00:18:30,820 --> 00:18:25,430

white room today 77 years old the

331

00:18:32,260 --> 00:18:30,830

Talking Heads David Byrne you man so you

332

00:18:39,220 --> 00:18:32,270

may I did it

333

00:18:43,840 --> 00:18:39,230

that's my David Byrne David Byrne today

334

00:18:47,230 --> 00:18:43,850

68 red writers Tom Cochran one of

335

00:18:50,770 --> 00:18:47,240

Canada's great exports down south into

336

00:18:54,100 --> 00:18:50,780

the United States Red Ryder Tom Cochrane

337

00:18:56,410 --> 00:18:54,110

today's 67 c.c. Deville that's right

338

00:19:01,120 --> 00:18:56,420

he's got a birthday today too he is 58

339

00:19:03,190 --> 00:19:01,130

the cult's Ian Astbury today 58 years

340

00:19:07,540 --> 00:19:03,200

old and we were talking about this guy

341

00:19:11,770 --> 00:19:07,550

last week duality of the universe right

342

00:19:15,310 --> 00:19:11,780

here bassist mike Ynez remember that

343

00:19:17,710 --> 00:19:15,320

last week mike Ynez today is 54 years

344

00:19:19,900 --> 00:19:17,720

old of course he was nelson chains it

345

00:19:22,540 --> 00:19:19,910

was revealed last week that he was at

346

00:19:24,460 --> 00:19:22,550

Ozzy was AK wild also played in the

347

00:19:28,150 --> 00:19:24,470

Black Label Society for a couple of

348

00:19:31,480 --> 00:19:28,160

weeks and he was also in the band heart

349

00:19:32,650 --> 00:19:31,490

I bet you didn't know that that's right

350

00:19:34,630 --> 00:19:32,660

they're both from Seattle

351

00:19:39,250 --> 00:19:34,640

that's right our dead guys birthday

352

00:19:43,000 --> 00:19:39,260

today is Bobby Darin 1936 to 1973 died

353

00:19:43,510 --> 00:19:43,010

at the age of 37 bobby was a singer of

354

00:19:46,300 --> 00:19:43,520

course

355

00:19:49,180 --> 00:19:46,310

songwriter yes multi-instrumentalist and

356

00:19:51,520 --> 00:19:49,190

an actor in film and television had a

357

00:19:56,110 --> 00:19:51,530

string of hits starting in 1958 that

358

00:20:02,070 --> 00:19:56,120

included splish Splash dream lover Mack

359

00:20:05,380 --> 00:20:02,080

the Knife right right Mack the Knife and

360

00:20:10,210 --> 00:20:05,390

beyond the sea Darin suffered from poor

361

00:20:12,490 --> 00:20:10,220

health for his entire life in 1973 after

362

00:20:15,490 --> 00:20:12,500

failing to take antibiotics

363

00:20:18,760 --> 00:20:15,500

protect his heart from a dental visit

364

00:20:22,810 --> 00:20:18,770

Darrin developed sepsis on the evening

365

00:20:25,060 --> 00:20:22,820

of December 19 1973 a five-person

366

00:20:28,030 --> 00:20:25,070

surgical team worked for over six hours

367

00:20:31,030 --> 00:20:28,040

to repair his damaged heart shortly

368

00:20:32,830 --> 00:20:31,040

after the surgery ended Darrin died in

369

00:20:36,330 --> 00:20:32,840

the recovery room without regaining

370

00:20:40,090 --> 00:20:36,340

consciousness he was 37 years old

371

00:20:41,890 --> 00:20:40,100

incredible when that shark bite right

372

00:20:45,340 --> 00:20:41,900

who did that was it

373

00:20:48,610 --> 00:20:45,350

was that Steve Martin how was Saturday

374

00:20:54,880 --> 00:20:48,620

Night Live right if you're watching a

375

00:20:56,860 --> 00:20:54,890

video man that's uh that's uh those are

376

00:20:59,200 --> 00:20:56,870

pretty good screen grabs Kevin does it

377

00:21:01,270 --> 00:20:59,210

look that much clearer that's uh that's

378

00:21:05,500 --> 00:21:01,280

pretty cool it's pretty cool I'm glad

379

00:21:09,100 --> 00:21:05,510

you guys get to see me unshaved on this

380

00:21:11,320 --> 00:21:09,110

day in history 1973 America's first

381

00:21:11,910 --> 00:21:11,330

space station I remember this like it

382

00:21:13,110 --> 00:21:11,920

was yesterday

383

00:21:17,650 --> 00:21:13,120

[Music]

384

00:21:20,740 --> 00:21:17,660

Skylab is launched 11 days later US

385

00:21:24,600 --> 00:21:20,750

astronauts Charles Conrad Joseph Kerwin

386

00:21:27,460 --> 00:21:24,610

and Paul Weitz became the first crew and

387

00:21:29,380 --> 00:21:27,470

it seems like this is almost live on

388

00:21:33,460 --> 00:21:29,390

television you know because they went

389

00:21:36,040 --> 00:21:33,470

out space walked repaired a jammed solar

390

00:21:40,030 --> 00:21:36,050

panel remember the controversy behind

391

00:21:42,130 --> 00:21:40,040

that because Skylab had to unfold yeah

392

00:21:46,860 --> 00:21:42,140

it was a big deal they stayed up there

393

00:21:51,940 --> 00:21:46,870

for 28 days fader fact okay now for

394

00:21:54,910 --> 00:21:51,950

everybody over in England I want you to

395

00:21:59,710 --> 00:21:54,920

listen to this and you can everybody in

396

00:22:02,140 --> 00:21:59,720

the UK everybody can share this with

397

00:22:06,720 --> 00:22:02,150

your friends and family because the

398

00:22:14,170 --> 00:22:06,730

Queen of England is the only person to

399

00:22:17,290 --> 00:22:14,180

ever have eaten British chocolate that's

400

00:22:20,560 --> 00:22:17,300

right British chocolate you asked they

401  
00:22:23,770 --> 00:22:20,570  
may know they don't telling it at once

402  
00:22:26,080 --> 00:22:23,780  
and it was in 1932

403  
00:22:30,100 --> 00:22:26,090  
a factory in

404  
00:22:32,140 --> 00:22:30,110  
York tried growing cacao plants that's

405  
00:22:36,039 --> 00:22:32,150  
right in freezing-cold

406  
00:22:40,870 --> 00:22:36,049  
Great Britain and they only harvested

407  
00:22:43,600 --> 00:22:40,880  
enough for one small chocolate bar it

408  
00:22:47,860 --> 00:22:43,610  
was this big it's like this big little

409  
00:22:51,399 --> 00:22:47,870  
tiny chocolate bar which they gave to

410  
00:22:54,730 --> 00:22:51,409  
Queen Elizabeth the second and she ate

411  
00:22:58,720 --> 00:22:54,740  
it and she didn't share so she is the

412  
00:23:01,570 --> 00:22:58,730  
only person to ever have eaten British

413  
00:23:04,000 --> 00:23:01,580

chocolate and that is your fate or fact

414

00:23:07,510 --> 00:23:04,010

tonight it is fate or night open lines

415

00:23:12,039 --> 00:23:07,520

all night long seven four seven two two

416

00:23:15,100 --> 00:23:12,049

eight two zero five one all right

417

00:23:23,169 --> 00:23:15,110

that's hard to do can can you guys do

418

00:23:27,909 --> 00:23:23,179

that thank you oh man I get it does

419

00:23:31,149 --> 00:23:27,919

River Moon coffee all right from England

420

00:23:35,230 --> 00:23:31,159

great fader fact you like that you like

421

00:23:37,600 --> 00:23:35,240

that I like you I love Twitter thank you

422

00:23:45,899 --> 00:23:37,610

yeah you can share it it's vetted by the

423

00:23:50,649 --> 00:23:45,909

way it's actually I almost said qe2 oh

424

00:23:54,700 --> 00:23:50,659

man I was on that boat once didn't sail

425

00:23:58,659 --> 00:23:54,710

just got onboard all right so a lot has

426  
00:24:00,700 --> 00:23:58,669  
been going on with censorship in social

427  
00:24:01,870 --> 00:24:00,710  
media when it comes to coronavirus and

428  
00:24:05,350 --> 00:24:01,880  
the different claims that have been made

429  
00:24:08,200 --> 00:24:05,360  
by various content creators and authors

430  
00:24:11,919 --> 00:24:08,210  
and show hosts and so-called experts

431  
00:24:14,769 --> 00:24:11,929  
right YouTube channels and videos have

432  
00:24:16,990 --> 00:24:14,779  
been removed Facebook has stepped in and

433  
00:24:18,730 --> 00:24:17,000  
outright deleted pages and accounts

434  
00:24:21,669 --> 00:24:18,740  
along with removing posts and putting

435  
00:24:24,190 --> 00:24:21,679  
people in facebook jail twitter has been

436  
00:24:27,820 --> 00:24:24,200  
doing much of the same thing and even

437  
00:24:31,029 --> 00:24:27,830  
Spotify has been deleting various

438  
00:24:33,220 --> 00:24:31,039

podcasters now of course we all know

439

00:24:35,649 --> 00:24:33,230

about the struggles that David Icke has

440

00:24:38,670 --> 00:24:35,659

been going through but he's not the only

441

00:24:42,930 --> 00:24:38,680

one the list of names the groups

442

00:24:46,800 --> 00:24:42,940

companies as long and it's surely in the

443

00:24:49,020 --> 00:24:46,810

thousands right and you are aware of

444

00:24:50,490 --> 00:24:49,030

many of them but the list is too long to

445

00:24:53,610 --> 00:24:50,500

go into here I'm not going to do that

446

00:24:55,470 --> 00:24:53,620

but we have had David on the show many

447

00:24:58,740 --> 00:24:55,480

times over the years on various subjects

448

00:25:01,110 --> 00:24:58,750

sometimes it's when he's published a new

449

00:25:03,030 --> 00:25:01,120

book other times we just wanted to have

450

00:25:05,730 --> 00:25:03,040

a conversation we call him Dave and said

451  
00:25:06,560 --> 00:25:05,740  
hey Dave and he said yes and how about

452  
00:25:09,120 --> 00:25:06,570  
tomorrow

453  
00:25:12,150 --> 00:25:09,130  
absolutely I'm out next week I'm there

454  
00:25:16,530 --> 00:25:12,160  
Jimmy okay so that's the deal right now

455  
00:25:19,670 --> 00:25:16,540  
from the very first time that we had him

456  
00:25:24,000 --> 00:25:19,680  
on something interesting happened

457  
00:25:28,230 --> 00:25:24,010  
YouTube would de monetize his videos now

458  
00:25:31,850 --> 00:25:28,240  
this would happen every time we had not

459  
00:25:35,060 --> 00:25:31,860  
only David icon but Jim Mars as well

460  
00:25:39,330 --> 00:25:35,070  
every single time those two guys

461  
00:25:40,860 --> 00:25:39,340  
exclusive club by the way and look I've

462  
00:25:44,160 --> 00:25:40,870  
never said anything about it because

463  
00:25:46,680 --> 00:25:44,170

honestly you kind of expected when it

464

00:25:49,980 --> 00:25:46,690

comes to a company as large as YouTube

465

00:25:53,160 --> 00:25:49,990

and what they want to provide for their

466

00:25:55,230 --> 00:25:53,170

advertisers I get it I really do both

467

00:25:57,180 --> 00:25:55,240

Jim and David have have been out there

468

00:25:59,940 --> 00:25:57,190

shaking up the trees for many years and

469

00:26:01,890 --> 00:25:59,950

their views may not be what the

470

00:26:06,060 --> 00:26:01,900

advertisers want to spend their money on

471

00:26:07,800 --> 00:26:06,070

and hey it's a free country and if I was

472

00:26:11,100 --> 00:26:07,810

paying for advertising I think that I

473

00:26:13,830 --> 00:26:11,110

have I've got to say and where I want my

474

00:26:15,690 --> 00:26:13,840

advertising where I wanted to go where

475

00:26:17,340 --> 00:26:15,700

our what my company represented

476

00:26:20,310 --> 00:26:17,350

seriously and you would do the same

477

00:26:23,580 --> 00:26:20,320

thing so it's really no big deal right

478

00:26:26,310 --> 00:26:23,590

okay fine so with all of the dusting up

479

00:26:29,130 --> 00:26:26,320

that has been going on today I went and

480

00:26:31,860 --> 00:26:29,140

checked to see if YouTube had pulled the

481

00:26:34,740 --> 00:26:31,870

David Icke videos that we posted up on

482

00:26:37,350 --> 00:26:34,750

our channel or if they're reading new

483

00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:37,360

restrictions or any notices posted or

484

00:26:43,020 --> 00:26:40,240

did they send me any email about them on

485

00:26:46,170 --> 00:26:43,030

another gmail account that I never chat

486

00:26:51,750 --> 00:26:46,180

rightz alright and nothing was there

487

00:26:52,549 --> 00:26:51,760

actually what I did find shocked me now

488

00:26:55,820 --> 00:26:52,559

instead

489

00:27:00,320 --> 00:26:55,830  
of restrictions or notices good ol

490

00:27:04,310 --> 00:27:00,330  
YouTube have now monetized each and

491

00:27:07,999 --> 00:27:04,320  
every video now after I saw the first

492

00:27:13,419 --> 00:27:08,009  
one the latest right the latest YouTube

493

00:27:16,159 --> 00:27:13,429  
video I was like wait a minute here I

494

00:27:16,789 --> 00:27:16,169  
went back and checked them all and sure

495

00:27:19,399 --> 00:27:16,799  
enough

496

00:27:21,919 --> 00:27:19,409  
they've all been switched to full

497

00:27:23,299 --> 00:27:21,929  
advertising now to be very transparent

498

00:27:26,060 --> 00:27:23,309  
with all of you

499

00:27:30,259 --> 00:27:26,070  
every time we posted an IKE video

500

00:27:33,169 --> 00:27:30,269  
instantly restricted and then I would

501  
00:27:35,299 --> 00:27:33,179  
have to ask for a manual review which

502  
00:27:37,159 --> 00:27:35,309  
means a human would have to check it out

503  
00:27:39,350 --> 00:27:37,169  
and each time we got the same response

504  
00:27:41,810 --> 00:27:39,360  
which is you know something like upon

505  
00:27:43,999 --> 00:27:41,820  
further review we find that your video

506  
00:27:47,749 --> 00:27:44,009  
doesn't meet our advertising standards

507  
00:27:49,609 --> 00:27:47,759  
this cannot be reviewed again just like

508  
00:27:52,519 --> 00:27:49,619  
all decisions final

509  
00:27:55,460 --> 00:27:52,529  
right well we did this with both I can

510  
00:27:57,169 --> 00:27:55,470  
mark and Mars dozens of times over the

511  
00:27:59,779 --> 00:27:57,179  
years you know you just never know maybe

512  
00:28:03,080 --> 00:27:59,789  
maybe they'll finally but they never did

513  
00:28:05,119 --> 00:28:03,090

our last show with Ike was done both

514

00:28:07,279 --> 00:28:05,129

livestream and followed up with an

515

00:28:09,649 --> 00:28:07,289

actual upload without commercials the

516

00:28:11,810 --> 00:28:09,659

next day we do this as often as time

517

00:28:13,999 --> 00:28:11,820

allows with very shows and guests but we

518

00:28:18,019 --> 00:28:14,009

usually do it once a month in batches

519

00:28:20,749 --> 00:28:18,029

the live stream of Ike it squeaked

520

00:28:22,940 --> 00:28:20,759

through without restrictions I couldn't

521

00:28:26,029 --> 00:28:22,950

figure it out and I thought that was odd

522

00:28:28,070 --> 00:28:26,039

right but whatever a couple of days

523

00:28:31,369 --> 00:28:28,080

later or maybe it was the next day we

524

00:28:33,399 --> 00:28:31,379

uploaded his show which was the same

525

00:28:37,460 --> 00:28:33,409

show that was live streamed and

526

00:28:40,580 --> 00:28:37,470

instantly as it was on our Channel it

527

00:28:43,399 --> 00:28:40,590

was restricting and it's not the yellow

528

00:28:47,029 --> 00:28:43,409

money sign that you get you get three

529

00:28:49,639 --> 00:28:47,039

you get green which is full-on you get

530

00:28:51,499 --> 00:28:49,649

yellow which is like limited bad boy

531

00:28:53,600 --> 00:28:51,509

stuff and then you get the black

532

00:28:57,649 --> 00:28:53,610

restriction which is the dollar sign

533

00:28:59,509 --> 00:28:57,659

with the black Ghostbuster thing stamped

534

00:29:01,909 --> 00:28:59,519

over the top of it you don't want the

535

00:29:04,490 --> 00:29:01,919

black one when it goes straight to black

536

00:29:10,009 --> 00:29:04,500

you can't ask for a manual review okay

537

00:29:12,560 --> 00:29:10,019

so anyway there it was right it didn't

538

00:29:15,919 --> 00:29:12,570

make any sense and they were the same

539

00:29:19,820 --> 00:29:15,929

videos one isn't restricted another one

540

00:29:22,609 --> 00:29:19,830

has got the black stamp so anyway all of

541

00:29:25,850 --> 00:29:22,619

this is done by software algorithms it's

542

00:29:27,289 --> 00:29:25,860

not done by humans and I get it there's

543

00:29:29,090 --> 00:29:27,299

nothing you can do you just gotta roll

544

00:29:30,430 --> 00:29:29,100

with the punches but as of today for

545

00:29:33,440 --> 00:29:30,440

some reason

546

00:29:36,529 --> 00:29:33,450

YouTube has gone back and switched

547

00:29:39,919 --> 00:29:36,539

everything to full-on green dollar signs

548

00:29:41,389 --> 00:29:39,929

for mr. Ike don't get it is this a sign

549

00:29:43,609 --> 00:29:41,399

that they're about to give them his

550

00:29:45,740 --> 00:29:43,619

channel back is there something going on

551  
00:29:47,690 --> 00:29:45,750  
behind the scenes are they negotiating I

552  
00:29:50,169 --> 00:29:47,700  
don't know I'm not sure but over the

553  
00:29:52,639 --> 00:29:50,179  
years I've gotten many many videos

554  
00:29:57,259 --> 00:29:52,649  
reversed with the man who will review

555  
00:29:59,450 --> 00:29:57,269  
but never with Ike or Mars they just sit

556  
00:30:03,740 --> 00:29:59,460  
there with that ominous black dollar

557  
00:30:06,320 --> 00:30:03,750  
sign what the Ghostbusters you know next

558  
00:30:08,840 --> 00:30:06,330  
to them to see this reversal of fortune

559  
00:30:09,740 --> 00:30:08,850  
today is confusing but maybe it's a sign

560  
00:30:12,680 --> 00:30:09,750  
of things to come

561  
00:30:16,509 --> 00:30:12,690  
maybe a brighter day where we don't have

562  
00:30:19,639 --> 00:30:16,519  
to fear the 1984 machine in action

563  
00:30:20,899 --> 00:30:19,649

seriously I don't know can't explain it

564

00:30:23,269 --> 00:30:20,909

there you go

565

00:30:26,889 --> 00:30:23,279

this is fade to black I am your host

566

00:30:31,430 --> 00:30:26,899

Jimmy Church tonight Fator night it is

567

00:30:35,690 --> 00:30:31,440

Thursday open lines all night long seven

568

00:30:37,759 --> 00:30:35,700

four seven two two eight two zero five

569

00:30:38,599 --> 00:30:37,769

one seven four seven two two eight two

570

00:30:40,759 --> 00:30:38,609

zero five one

571

00:30:44,090 --> 00:30:40,769

this is fade to black in the GameChanger

572

00:30:45,919 --> 00:30:44,100

network in kg ra the plan and i'll be

573

00:30:47,280 --> 00:30:45,929

right back after this short break stay

574

00:31:13,490 --> 00:30:47,290

with us

575

00:31:13,500 --> 00:31:20,010

[Music]

576  
00:31:24,510 --> 00:31:22,470  
this is Nicole Church daughter of

577  
00:31:27,060 --> 00:31:24,520  
you-know-who and you're listening to

578  
00:31:31,740 --> 00:31:27,070  
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

579  
00:31:36,900 --> 00:31:31,750  
and the game-changer Network you're

580  
00:31:36,910 --> 00:31:44,480  
[Music]

581  
00:31:54,030 --> 00:31:51,750  
are a radio when you take the beams from

582  
00:31:56,610 --> 00:31:54,040  
Central America with dashes of

583  
00:31:58,980 --> 00:31:56,620  
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

584  
00:32:01,830 --> 00:31:58,990  
roasted to the dark side of fade to

585  
00:32:05,010 --> 00:32:01,840  
black you create the ultimate brew of

586  
00:32:08,760 --> 00:32:05,020  
Fringe introducing the fade to black

587  
00:32:11,370 --> 00:32:08,770  
blend from River moon coffee yes River

588  
00:32:14,370 --> 00:32:11,380

moons darkest customized roast was

589

00:32:17,370 --> 00:32:14,380

created for the love of fade to black

590

00:32:20,040 --> 00:32:17,380

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

591

00:32:23,610 --> 00:32:20,050

smoking the beans is in every sip of

592

00:32:26,610 --> 00:32:23,620

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

593

00:32:28,470 --> 00:32:26,620

coffee dog deep with distinct

594

00:32:31,650 --> 00:32:28,480

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

595

00:32:34,080 --> 00:32:31,660

like the bunker leaning further into the

596

00:32:37,350 --> 00:32:34,090

darkness of the roast is fade to black

597

00:32:39,030 --> 00:32:37,360

blend from river moon coffee just click

598

00:32:42,330 --> 00:32:39,040

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

599

00:32:47,660 --> 00:32:42,340

and use the promo code F to B blend for

600

00:32:49,919 --> 00:32:47,670

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

601  
00:32:53,430 --> 00:32:49,929  
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

602  
00:32:55,740 --> 00:32:53,440  
and you can get our podcast for just \$2

603  
00:32:58,260 --> 00:32:55,750  
per month all you have to do is click on

604  
00:32:59,750 --> 00:32:58,270  
the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

605  
00:33:02,610 --> 00:32:59,760  
radio.com

606  
00:33:05,370 --> 00:33:02,620  
OMG people are jumping on board to the

607  
00:33:07,740 --> 00:33:05,380  
life change tea regiment brew steep and

608  
00:33:10,230 --> 00:33:07,750  
drink for a channel tastes great cleanse

609  
00:33:11,430 --> 00:33:10,240  
it's changing how they feel see what

610  
00:33:13,950 --> 00:33:11,440  
everybody's talking about

611  
00:33:16,590 --> 00:33:13,960  
log on to get the tea calm that's get

612  
00:33:18,450 --> 00:33:16,600  
the tea calm life change tea AIDS and

613  
00:33:20,910 --> 00:33:18,460

digestive slow down and helps people get

614

00:33:22,950 --> 00:33:20,920

moving down a healthy path we won't make

615

00:33:24,570 --> 00:33:22,960

claims we'll just let you decide

616

00:33:26,730 --> 00:33:24,580

experience is much better than a

617

00:33:29,130 --> 00:33:26,740

commercial anyway if you want results

618

00:33:31,200 --> 00:33:29,140

log on to get the tea calm and purchase

619

00:33:32,850 --> 00:33:31,210

your super strength cleansing tea you

620

00:33:33,539 --> 00:33:32,860

won't be disappointed and if you're

621

00:33:35,820 --> 00:33:33,549

looking for some

622

00:33:37,529 --> 00:33:35,830

mind body suggestions go to youtube and

623

00:33:40,649 --> 00:33:37,539

punch in the search bar health matters

624

00:33:44,039 --> 00:33:40,659

now that's health matters now put power

625

00:33:44,909 --> 00:33:44,049

into your health now so get the

626  
00:33:46,590 --> 00:33:44,919  
t-dot-com

627  
00:33:48,869 --> 00:33:46,600  
that's get the tea calm for super

628  
00:33:49,619 --> 00:33:48,879  
strength tea and you too health matters

629  
00:33:54,869 --> 00:33:49,629  
now

630  
00:34:00,229 --> 00:33:54,879  
suggestions get the t.com the Teta makes

631  
00:34:02,460 --> 00:34:00,239  
you go 9 out of 10 geneticists agreed

632  
00:34:07,830 --> 00:34:02,470  
fade to black

633  
00:34:12,210 --> 00:34:07,840  
is not your father's radio show on the

634  
00:34:16,470 --> 00:34:12,220  
game changer radio network and k gra the

635  
00:34:18,329 --> 00:34:16,480  
planets hi this is rob reiner from ample

636  
00:34:40,800 --> 00:34:18,339  
and you're listening to jimmy church

637  
00:34:47,000 --> 00:34:42,980  
[Music]

638  
00:34:53,780 --> 00:34:51,349

Thursday night Boehner night so I just

639

00:34:55,430 --> 00:34:53,790

in case you're wondering about seven

640

00:35:00,800 --> 00:34:55,440

four seven two two eight two zero five

641

00:35:03,260 --> 00:35:00,810

one so I walked in to mark down the hall

642

00:35:06,830 --> 00:35:03,270

in to read a studio and she's got she's

643

00:35:09,290 --> 00:35:06,840

got even bigger monitors than I am but I

644

00:35:12,050 --> 00:35:09,300

was looking at the feed in there and Wow

645

00:35:16,099 --> 00:35:12,060

yeah you guys you guys got it going on

646

00:35:19,849 --> 00:35:16,109

it's all good all right it's like food I

647

00:35:22,099 --> 00:35:19,859

want the best for everybody I want you

648

00:35:25,040 --> 00:35:22,109

to be able to just go and no matter what

649

00:35:28,640 --> 00:35:25,050

you're doing you know so many of you you

650

00:35:31,520 --> 00:35:28,650

know you have a mobile device maybe it's

651  
00:35:33,410 --> 00:35:31,530  
a it's a phone or a tablet or maybe

652  
00:35:35,060 --> 00:35:33,420  
you're out doing things and and you're

653  
00:35:39,440 --> 00:35:35,070  
going around the house and you've got

654  
00:35:41,390 --> 00:35:39,450  
the the you know the headphones in and

655  
00:35:45,170 --> 00:35:41,400  
and you're doing stuff while you're

656  
00:35:47,450 --> 00:35:45,180  
doing the listening to the show and when

657  
00:35:49,730 --> 00:35:47,460  
you get an interruption in the feed and

658  
00:35:51,320 --> 00:35:49,740  
on your fault it's frustrating and you

659  
00:35:52,910 --> 00:35:51,330  
don't know if it's your phone and you're

660  
00:35:55,130 --> 00:35:52,920  
going you know I know how it is because

661  
00:35:57,349 --> 00:35:55,140  
I do it all the time too and you just

662  
00:35:58,880 --> 00:35:57,359  
want the best most consistent feet I

663  
00:36:01,840 --> 00:35:58,890

want that for you

664

00:36:04,310 --> 00:36:01,850

and so hopefully all of this is fixed

665

00:36:07,460 --> 00:36:04,320

okay and I was just over there looking

666

00:36:10,540 --> 00:36:07,470

at it and I do I do

667

00:36:14,300 --> 00:36:10,550

I got a search shaving and man man I

668

00:36:18,770 --> 00:36:14,310

gotta worry about that stuff now so and

669

00:36:25,190 --> 00:36:18,780

I do miss before I get to the phones I

670

00:36:28,550 --> 00:36:25,200

do miss the old days before before video

671

00:36:31,760 --> 00:36:28,560

cameras and in the live feed and and we

672

00:36:35,080 --> 00:36:31,770

did that for you guys and the exclusive

673

00:36:39,230 --> 00:36:35,090

bunker cam but suddenly now I've got to

674

00:36:41,930 --> 00:36:39,240

think about a cat I don't do it as much

675

00:36:45,410 --> 00:36:41,940

anymore but back then I was just by

676  
00:36:48,230 --> 00:36:45,420  
myself right no cameras nobody looking

677  
00:36:50,300 --> 00:36:48,240  
I've got the mic high end and I can just

678  
00:36:53,359 --> 00:36:50,310  
concentrate I don't want to have to

679  
00:36:55,600 --> 00:36:53,369  
think about other things and it was

680  
00:37:00,850 --> 00:36:55,610  
always

681  
00:37:03,010 --> 00:37:00,860  
a part of it did so hopefully all of

682  
00:37:05,560 --> 00:37:03,020  
that is done okay all right let's uh

683  
00:37:07,750 --> 00:37:05,570  
let's get to the phones let's see who's

684  
00:37:08,790 --> 00:37:07,760  
up first hi you're live on fade to black

685  
00:37:12,310 --> 00:37:08,800  
who's calling

686  
00:37:13,720 --> 00:37:12,320  
hey Jimmy this is a Honda 720 on YouTube

687  
00:37:15,220 --> 00:37:13,730  
I'm the host of the GAE frog chat I

688  
00:37:18,060 --> 00:37:15,230

thought you a couple weeks ago all right

689

00:37:21,130 --> 00:37:18,070

you're the host of the who-what chat

690

00:37:24,040 --> 00:37:21,140

it's called the gay frog chat play on

691

00:37:27,310 --> 00:37:24,050

words kind of we talk about conspiracies

692

00:37:29,380 --> 00:37:27,320

and UFOs and government stuff that's

693

00:37:32,740 --> 00:37:29,390

going on and all that okay all right

694

00:37:36,330 --> 00:37:32,750

your name's Ian it's I'm sorry it's

695

00:37:43,060 --> 00:37:36,340

e.honda the guy from Street Fighter II

696

00:37:46,690 --> 00:37:43,070

Honda okay well I you know I never did I

697

00:37:53,670 --> 00:37:46,700

I did Street Fighter ma'am we're talking

698

00:37:58,570 --> 00:37:54,850

decades

699

00:38:01,600 --> 00:37:58,580

I love Street Fighter it was something

700

00:38:06,250 --> 00:38:01,610

that I always wanted to and we can move

701  
00:38:08,590 --> 00:38:06,260  
on but I always wanted to get the the

702  
00:38:12,610 --> 00:38:08,600  
the home version of it right and instead

703  
00:38:17,620 --> 00:38:12,620  
of the arcade and yeah and and and and

704  
00:38:20,230 --> 00:38:17,630  
go at it with Rita right but she won't

705  
00:38:22,930 --> 00:38:20,240  
do I I even suggested let's get a boxing

706  
00:38:27,070 --> 00:38:22,940  
game you know I want to take out all

707  
00:38:30,070 --> 00:38:27,080  
your frustrations on me but we never did

708  
00:38:30,340 --> 00:38:30,080  
we never uh never never went down that

709  
00:38:33,280 --> 00:38:30,350  
road

710  
00:38:33,820 --> 00:38:33,290  
okay I I Honda what's on your mind

711  
00:38:36,280 --> 00:38:33,830  
tonight

712  
00:38:37,480 --> 00:38:36,290  
yeah I feel yeah man all my friends just

713  
00:38:38,590 --> 00:38:37,490

want to play shooting games they don't

714

00:38:41,350 --> 00:38:38,600

want to play the fighting games they're

715

00:38:42,790 --> 00:38:41,360

afraid yes today I went to the

716

00:38:45,490 --> 00:38:42,800

unemployment office I've been unemployed

717

00:38:48,580 --> 00:38:45,500

for gosh it's been ten weeks now since

718

00:38:50,650 --> 00:38:48,590

I've had a job right and I've had let's

719

00:38:54,070 --> 00:38:50,660

just say a small issue that had to be

720

00:38:56,500 --> 00:38:54,080

resolved with unemployment and I've

721

00:38:58,480 --> 00:38:56,510

called them several thousand times in

722

00:39:00,360 --> 00:38:58,490

that ten weeks trying to get a hold of

723

00:39:02,470 --> 00:39:00,370

someone can't get a hold of anyone

724

00:39:04,270 --> 00:39:02,480

finally today like I was like hey

725

00:39:06,370 --> 00:39:04,280

everything should be open so I'll just

726

00:39:08,110 --> 00:39:06,380

go to the unemployment office and drop

727

00:39:09,460 --> 00:39:08,120

some stuff off to somebody and talk to

728

00:39:12,280 --> 00:39:09,470

somebody know

729

00:39:15,040 --> 00:39:12,290

they're still closed so I was looking

730

00:39:17,410 --> 00:39:15,050

into it did you know that over 50% of

731

00:39:21,280 --> 00:39:17,420

people who filed for unemployment yet to

732

00:39:25,089 --> 00:39:21,290

receive a payment half of the country

733

00:39:27,040 --> 00:39:25,099

with the with the with the checks from

734

00:39:30,160 --> 00:39:27,050

the Treasury are still waiting for their

735

00:39:31,780 --> 00:39:30,170

money too as well so correct but I'm

736

00:39:33,940 --> 00:39:31,790

saying of all of the people who have

737

00:39:37,240 --> 00:39:33,950

applied for unemployment currently it's

738

00:39:38,859 --> 00:39:37,250

over 50% have not received a dime yeah

739

00:39:44,230 --> 00:39:38,869

well that's what I'm trying to say

740

00:39:48,400 --> 00:39:44,240

yonder is that the on the treasury side

741

00:39:50,650 --> 00:39:48,410

that should be a billion times easier

742

00:39:53,410 --> 00:39:50,660

than unemployment right they've already

743

00:39:55,599 --> 00:39:53,420

got your data you know try not paying

744

00:40:00,580 --> 00:39:55,609

taxes they know where you live then

745

00:40:01,990 --> 00:40:00,590

don't they right and so half of the

746

00:40:05,589 --> 00:40:02,000

people haven't received that money

747

00:40:09,180 --> 00:40:05,599

either and so you flip over to the

748

00:40:12,040 --> 00:40:09,190

unemployment side where obviously

749

00:40:14,230 --> 00:40:12,050

everybody's unemployed right now I have

750

00:40:15,790 --> 00:40:14,240

no idea but what are the rates right now

751  
00:40:19,300 --> 00:40:15,800  
it's like 30 percent of the country

752  
00:40:21,160 --> 00:40:19,310  
right sitting at 21 percent when I was

753  
00:40:23,020 --> 00:40:21,170  
looking at it earlier but that thing

754  
00:40:25,839 --> 00:40:23,030  
conservative based upon how they measure

755  
00:40:27,700 --> 00:40:25,849  
it yeah like it usually sits higher than

756  
00:40:29,170 --> 00:40:27,710  
they say anyway so who knows what it is

757  
00:40:33,130 --> 00:40:29,180  
right now yeah how many people actually

758  
00:40:37,210 --> 00:40:33,140  
get they get into the system right but

759  
00:40:38,200 --> 00:40:37,220  
but anyway 50 percent of the people that

760  
00:40:40,930 --> 00:40:38,210  
need it the most

761  
00:40:46,270 --> 00:40:40,940  
aren't getting it yeah what do you blame

762  
00:40:48,609 --> 00:40:46,280  
it on bureaucracy at this point I mean

763  
00:40:50,890 --> 00:40:48,619

the fact that like they can't get their

764

00:40:52,750 --> 00:40:50,900

act together to maybe hire a few extra

765

00:40:54,880 --> 00:40:52,760

people to take phone calls and get them

766

00:40:56,500 --> 00:40:54,890

trained up so that like proactively do

767

00:40:58,480 --> 00:40:56,510

that a couple of weeks ago knowing that

768

00:41:00,250 --> 00:40:58,490

this was going to happen you know like

769

00:41:03,460 --> 00:41:00,260

have the infrastructure in place or at

770

00:41:04,990 --> 00:41:03,470

least the logistics to think about

771

00:41:09,310 --> 00:41:05,000

things in the future rather than being

772

00:41:13,089 --> 00:41:09,320

reactive be proactive what what state

773

00:41:17,440 --> 00:41:13,099

would state are you in Colorado Denver

774

00:41:20,530 --> 00:41:17,450

Colorado and so I would think I don't

775

00:41:23,320 --> 00:41:20,540

know but this is a state level issue

776

00:41:27,960 --> 00:41:23,330

right this isn't a federal issue

777

00:41:31,870 --> 00:41:27,970

so rect correct the state of Colorado

778

00:41:33,310 --> 00:41:31,880

what are they saying about it well

779

00:41:35,890 --> 00:41:33,320

that's the thing you can't get anybody

780

00:41:37,210 --> 00:41:35,900

on the telephone to talk to anybody in

781

00:41:39,700 --> 00:41:37,220

the department that will answer

782

00:41:41,350 --> 00:41:39,710

questions for what you have to ask yeah

783

00:41:43,870 --> 00:41:41,360

so there's no point in calling anybody

784

00:41:46,180 --> 00:41:43,880

else no it's kind of it's got to be so

785

00:41:48,550 --> 00:41:46,190

frustrating are they saying anything on

786

00:41:51,160 --> 00:41:48,560

the on the news is the governor making

787

00:41:54,340 --> 00:41:51,170

statements about how they're gonna fix

788

00:41:56,140 --> 00:41:54,350

the problems as far as I've heard they

789

00:41:58,180 --> 00:41:56,150

they know that there is a problem and

790

00:42:00,010 --> 00:41:58,190

they've talked about hiring some more

791

00:42:01,570 --> 00:42:00,020

people to work in the call center so

792

00:42:02,860 --> 00:42:01,580

they've already like they're thinking

793

00:42:06,430 --> 00:42:02,870

about doing that but again it's being

794

00:42:08,560 --> 00:42:06,440

reactive not proactive governor jared

795

00:42:10,060 --> 00:42:08,570

Polis is the guy and every time he's on

796

00:42:11,440 --> 00:42:10,070

TV talking about this stuff it's

797

00:42:14,050 --> 00:42:11,450

everything they're doing that's so good

798

00:42:15,940 --> 00:42:14,060

you know it's nothing that none of the

799

00:42:17,770 --> 00:42:15,950

challenges that people are facing and

800

00:42:20,380 --> 00:42:17,780

specifically this one I think which is I

801  
00:42:22,090 --> 00:42:20,390  
mean if you look at 22 million people in

802  
00:42:25,480 --> 00:42:22,100  
the last couple of weeks have filed for

803  
00:42:27,070 --> 00:42:25,490  
unemployment and 55% of those nationwide

804  
00:42:30,700 --> 00:42:27,080  
that's not just Colorado haven't

805  
00:42:34,360 --> 00:42:30,710  
received a dime right that are is it

806  
00:42:36,370 --> 00:42:34,370  
going to be back dated I'm supposedly

807  
00:42:38,560 --> 00:42:36,380  
once they finally catch up to it it'll

808  
00:42:40,450 --> 00:42:38,570  
you should get all of that money you

809  
00:42:43,030 --> 00:42:40,460  
know as long as money's still worth

810  
00:42:44,770 --> 00:42:43,040  
money and yeah the Treasuries don't

811  
00:42:47,200 --> 00:42:44,780  
empty out before they get to you I guess

812  
00:42:50,140 --> 00:42:47,210  
well more important than that I want you

813  
00:42:54,280 --> 00:42:50,150

to be alive by then you still have to

814

00:42:56,950 --> 00:42:54,290

you still have to eat and pay rent in

815

00:42:59,370 --> 00:42:56,960

and and keep up with the rest of your

816

00:43:02,380 --> 00:42:59,380

life that none of that goes away does it

817

00:43:04,030 --> 00:43:02,390

yeah I've just I've been selling stuff

818

00:43:05,740 --> 00:43:04,040

thankfully I've been making a little bit

819

00:43:07,540 --> 00:43:05,750

of money on YouTube through through

820

00:43:10,570 --> 00:43:07,550

super chats and donations and stuff like

821

00:43:12,280 --> 00:43:10,580

that but really it's not it's not very

822

00:43:15,370 --> 00:43:12,290

much compared to you know having a job

823

00:43:17,050 --> 00:43:15,380

right right right which I had for the

824

00:43:20,050 --> 00:43:17,060

past seven years straight at the same

825

00:43:25,420 --> 00:43:20,060

place so that is what it is yeah Wow

826

00:43:28,480 --> 00:43:25,430

well yeah hey so many people are in your

827

00:43:31,570 --> 00:43:28,490

position you know and and you know

828

00:43:33,790 --> 00:43:31,580

certainly with you know fade to black we

829

00:43:37,200 --> 00:43:33,800

are no different than any of

830

00:43:39,700 --> 00:43:37,210

small business across this country and

831

00:43:43,540 --> 00:43:39,710

everybody is trying to figure out the

832

00:43:46,180 --> 00:43:43,550

best way to move forward and you know

833

00:43:51,040 --> 00:43:46,190

we're all in this together you know we

834

00:43:53,230 --> 00:43:51,050

are all in this together I have I have

835

00:43:55,990 --> 00:43:53,240

heard from so many different people not

836

00:43:57,280 --> 00:43:56,000

only speaking about what you're stating

837

00:43:59,200 --> 00:43:57,290

with us right now

838

00:44:03,670 --> 00:43:59,210

but it's also the concerns for the

839

00:44:07,840 --> 00:44:03,680

future I don't know and I and I'm I have

840

00:44:12,400 --> 00:44:07,850

no clue I have no idea what it's going

841

00:44:15,700 --> 00:44:12,410

to be like for restaurants you know that

842

00:44:20,380 --> 00:44:15,710

had seating areas you know and it's not

843

00:44:23,470 --> 00:44:20,390

it's it's it's twofold it's not the not

844

00:44:26,620 --> 00:44:23,480

only the restaurants and the owners and

845

00:44:31,300 --> 00:44:26,630

for them to bring the business back but

846

00:44:33,820 --> 00:44:31,310

it's us the people that now have this

847

00:44:36,430 --> 00:44:33,830

fixation in the back of our minds about

848

00:44:40,060 --> 00:44:36,440

not only coronavirus but face masks and

849

00:44:42,040 --> 00:44:40,070

social distancing are we going to be

850

00:44:45,070 --> 00:44:42,050

interested in going out are we going to

851

00:44:49,150 --> 00:44:45,080

make the changes that takeout and

852

00:44:51,640 --> 00:44:49,160

ordering in is the way of the future you

853

00:44:53,230 --> 00:44:51,650

know I I don't know and it's going to be

854

00:44:56,920 --> 00:44:53,240

definitely a combination of the both

855

00:44:58,990 --> 00:44:56,930

right it's not gonna be everybody going

856

00:45:02,110 --> 00:44:59,000

back to restaurants or going to sporting

857

00:45:04,840 --> 00:45:02,120

events or theaters or rock concerts it's

858

00:45:07,180 --> 00:45:04,850

not gonna be like that some are you know

859

00:45:10,510 --> 00:45:07,190

but but what is the general feeling

860

00:45:13,780 --> 00:45:10,520

going to be like for the planet not just

861

00:45:16,900 --> 00:45:13,790

for Colorado right this isn't a Los

862

00:45:19,330 --> 00:45:16,910

Angeles thing this is everybody

863

00:45:22,090 --> 00:45:19,340

and right I'm thinking like like busy

864

00:45:23,770 --> 00:45:22,100

bars and arcades and you know stuff like

865

00:45:25,510 --> 00:45:23,780

that where people are touching all kinds

866

00:45:27,340 --> 00:45:25,520

of stuff like what chance do they have

867

00:45:28,870 --> 00:45:27,350

in this in this future where the soccer

868

00:45:31,390 --> 00:45:28,880

moms are afraid to take little Johnny

869

00:45:35,920 --> 00:45:31,400

out you know yeah yeah what's it going

870

00:45:39,490 --> 00:45:35,930

to be like I have no idea I really don't

871

00:45:41,380 --> 00:45:39,500

I I did have one more thing for you

872

00:45:45,790 --> 00:45:41,390

though before before you let me go if

873

00:45:46,990 --> 00:45:45,800

that's okay sure so I don't know ten

874

00:45:50,260 --> 00:45:47,000

weeks ago last time

875

00:45:51,880 --> 00:45:50,270

was in downtown Denver we have a pretty

876

00:45:54,280 --> 00:45:51,890

bad homeless problem I'm sure you can

877

00:45:56,050 --> 00:45:54,290

relate you're in LA or you know of it

878

00:45:58,300 --> 00:45:56,060

you know like it's nothing like that but

879

00:46:00,250 --> 00:45:58,310

we have thousands and thousands of

880

00:46:04,500 --> 00:46:00,260

homeless people in downtown Denver so I

881

00:46:08,980 --> 00:46:04,510

was down there today I saw about 25

882

00:46:11,530 --> 00:46:08,990

what's the down no I like there was

883

00:46:13,510 --> 00:46:11,540

thousands and thousands before right

884

00:46:15,640 --> 00:46:13,520

today when I was down there there was

885

00:46:16,690 --> 00:46:15,650

just a few there were very few of them

886

00:46:20,140 --> 00:46:16,700

where did they go

887

00:46:22,390 --> 00:46:20,150

I don't know I'm thinking that I I

888

00:46:24,550 --> 00:46:22,400

remember reading something about them

889

00:46:26,500 --> 00:46:24,560

paying for hotels to put homeless people

890

00:46:27,790 --> 00:46:26,510

in for the pandemic because they don't

891

00:46:29,680 --> 00:46:27,800

want them out on the street spreading it

892

00:46:31,240 --> 00:46:29,690

to everybody right so maybe they

893

00:46:34,090 --> 00:46:31,250

implemented that plan but how much is

894

00:46:35,410 --> 00:46:34,100

that costing if they did and also where

895

00:46:35,680 --> 00:46:35,420

did they all go if that's not where they

896

00:46:40,510 --> 00:46:35,690

went

897

00:46:45,280 --> 00:46:40,520

right yeah very very interesting I I

898

00:46:47,860 --> 00:46:45,290

don't know and here in LA well see this

899

00:46:49,750 --> 00:46:47,870

is this is the other issue I don't get

900

00:46:52,210 --> 00:46:49,760

out and drive around every day like I

901  
00:46:53,530 --> 00:46:52,220  
used to right everything's closed I've

902  
00:46:56,080 --> 00:46:53,540  
got no place to go

903  
00:46:59,710 --> 00:46:56,090  
I have no meetings I have no you know

904  
00:47:06,520 --> 00:46:59,720  
things so I haven't been able to go out

905  
00:47:08,470 --> 00:47:06,530  
and explore the the normal places where

906  
00:47:11,620 --> 00:47:08,480  
the homeless have been encamped around

907  
00:47:15,840 --> 00:47:11,630  
us they're still there they haven't no

908  
00:47:18,040 --> 00:47:15,850  
they haven't gone away they have so

909  
00:47:20,710 --> 00:47:18,050  
Colorado things some kind of plan that

910  
00:47:22,690 --> 00:47:20,720  
they did or something yeah yeah I I've

911  
00:47:25,680 --> 00:47:22,700  
heard that it's gotten worse in San

912  
00:47:29,140 --> 00:47:25,690  
Francisco I heard it's it's uh it's

913  
00:47:31,210 --> 00:47:29,150

definitely elevated up there not much

914

00:47:36,580 --> 00:47:31,220

chatter about it here in Los Angeles

915

00:47:39,610 --> 00:47:36,590

though no not yeah with the the homeless

916

00:47:42,420 --> 00:47:39,620

issue in LA we've been dealing with it

917

00:47:45,670 --> 00:47:42,430

for so many years now this isn't

918

00:47:47,530 --> 00:47:45,680

something that is new for people to

919

00:47:51,370 --> 00:47:47,540

experience like it has been around the

920

00:47:55,300 --> 00:47:51,380

country for sure but we've been dealing

921

00:47:58,430 --> 00:47:55,310

with it for so long we have here along

922

00:48:00,990 --> 00:47:58,440

the beaches Venice Beach

923

00:48:02,580 --> 00:48:01,000

across the valley where there are

924

00:48:05,790 --> 00:48:02,590

certain streets that don't have parking

925

00:48:11,250 --> 00:48:05,800

restrictions have been you know block

926  
00:48:13,260 --> 00:48:11,260  
long block with dozens of RVs that are

927  
00:48:17,550 --> 00:48:13,270  
there you can just drive up and down and

928  
00:48:21,360 --> 00:48:17,560  
see it and we're just so appa mated to

929  
00:48:23,520 --> 00:48:21,370  
it and you know it's something that's

930  
00:48:25,080 --> 00:48:23,530  
never seemed to have gone away and it's

931  
00:48:26,910 --> 00:48:25,090  
been talked about and talked about and

932  
00:48:28,470 --> 00:48:26,920  
talked about at the city level the city

933  
00:48:30,780 --> 00:48:28,480  
council level what are we going to do

934  
00:48:33,390 --> 00:48:30,790  
about this we need to provide for them

935  
00:48:35,790 --> 00:48:33,400  
we need to figure out a solution to this

936  
00:48:38,040 --> 00:48:35,800  
problem it's not getting people off of

937  
00:48:41,220 --> 00:48:38,050  
the streets because it's something that

938  
00:48:43,800 --> 00:48:41,230

we don't want to deal with it's not that

939

00:48:46,350 --> 00:48:43,810

is that what is the problem

940

00:48:48,570 --> 00:48:46,360

let's get that fix let's get these

941

00:48:50,820 --> 00:48:48,580

people homes get them jobs so let's get

942

00:48:53,250 --> 00:48:50,830

them treatment or a hospital is that

943

00:48:56,220 --> 00:48:53,260

whatever it you know whatever put them

944

00:48:58,380 --> 00:48:56,230

there let's fix that so they don't have

945

00:49:01,740 --> 00:48:58,390

to be there nobody wants to see people

946

00:49:05,040 --> 00:49:01,750

living like that now yeah yeah the other

947

00:49:08,520 --> 00:49:05,050

flip side to it is there are people out

948

00:49:13,320 --> 00:49:08,530

there and I'm one by the way that I

949

00:49:17,150 --> 00:49:13,330

could see myself living in an RV I see

950

00:49:20,760 --> 00:49:17,160

the appeal of it I see the appeal I do

951  
00:49:22,770 --> 00:49:20,770  
so there are people that want to live in

952  
00:49:25,530 --> 00:49:22,780  
an RV Drive around the country and chase

953  
00:49:27,390 --> 00:49:25,540  
gasoline prices yeah you know it's a

954  
00:49:29,580 --> 00:49:27,400  
free country and if you could do that

955  
00:49:32,130 --> 00:49:29,590  
and that's what you want to do do it

956  
00:49:35,850 --> 00:49:32,140  
then there's the other side where people

957  
00:49:37,650 --> 00:49:35,860  
are living in a broken-down our V with

958  
00:49:40,890 --> 00:49:37,660  
flat tires on the side of the road

959  
00:49:43,380 --> 00:49:40,900  
because it's all they've got that's a

960  
00:49:45,960 --> 00:49:43,390  
different story right and we've got to

961  
00:49:48,540 --> 00:49:45,970  
figure out how they got there and and

962  
00:49:50,970 --> 00:49:48,550  
let's try to fix this problem and it's a

963  
00:49:53,910 --> 00:49:50,980

nationwide thing it's a nationwide thing

964

00:49:55,260 --> 00:49:53,920

so well good luck to you what's that

965

00:50:00,030 --> 00:49:55,270

what's the next step

966

00:50:02,220 --> 00:50:00,040

with the unemployment office I have done

967

00:50:03,990 --> 00:50:02,230

everything that I can do and I called

968

00:50:05,490 --> 00:50:04,000

them you know continue to call them

969

00:50:08,430 --> 00:50:05,500

every day until I get a hold of somebody

970

00:50:10,530 --> 00:50:08,440

but I've mailed them papers I faxed them

971

00:50:11,579 --> 00:50:10,540

papers and today I physically put them

972

00:50:14,279 --> 00:50:11,589

into the drop box

973

00:50:16,650 --> 00:50:14,289

but you know like as neatly as I could

974

00:50:18,809 --> 00:50:16,660

so hopefully they get it and get back to

975

00:50:20,700 --> 00:50:18,819

me and fix the issue so that they can

976  
00:50:23,969 --> 00:50:20,710  
start paying me but with the number of

977  
00:50:25,769 --> 00:50:23,979  
people in line in front of me I am more

978  
00:50:27,839 --> 00:50:25,779  
thinking I'm probably going to get back

979  
00:50:29,819 --> 00:50:27,849  
to work and start making money like that

980  
00:50:31,739 --> 00:50:29,829  
before they ever get to me like maybe

981  
00:50:33,359 --> 00:50:31,749  
someday they'll catch up and I'll you

982  
00:50:36,239 --> 00:50:33,369  
know and we'll have this big payday from

983  
00:50:38,700 --> 00:50:36,249  
from this terrible time where I really

984  
00:50:41,819 --> 00:50:38,710  
had nothing and that's right now and I

985  
00:50:44,370 --> 00:50:41,829  
do want to stay real quick I were to

986  
00:50:46,170 --> 00:50:44,380  
reach out to the communities man like my

987  
00:50:47,729 --> 00:50:46,180  
own YouTube community has helped me out

988  
00:50:49,069 --> 00:50:47,739

a ton through this they've given

989

00:50:51,479 --> 00:50:49,079

donations they're very understanding

990

00:50:52,799 --> 00:50:51,489

people are they have good hearts and I

991

00:50:54,900 --> 00:50:52,809

just want to say thank you to everybody

992

00:50:56,519 --> 00:50:54,910

out there who helped me and help

993

00:50:58,229 --> 00:50:56,529

somebody else out there you know I

994

00:51:00,930 --> 00:50:58,239

know I'm not the only one in trouble and

995

00:51:02,279 --> 00:51:00,940

I know that you know in the position

996

00:51:04,459 --> 00:51:02,289

that I sit and I certainly have more

997

00:51:08,670 --> 00:51:04,469

resources than a lot of people do to

998

00:51:10,349 --> 00:51:08,680

reach for and ask for help with so I

999

00:51:12,749 --> 00:51:10,359

don't know maybe try to find somebody

1000

00:51:15,900 --> 00:51:12,759

who needs some help and help mount it's

1001  
00:51:19,380 --> 00:51:15,910  
hard to ask it really is so that's what

1002  
00:51:22,549 --> 00:51:19,390  
I have to say yeah right well yeah yeah

1003  
00:51:24,599 --> 00:51:22,559  
the YouTube community and certainly with

1004  
00:51:27,719 --> 00:51:24,609  
you know the fate or not

1005  
00:51:30,150 --> 00:51:27,729  
whenever another fate or not as needed

1006  
00:51:32,940 --> 00:51:30,160  
some help you know a few times over the

1007  
00:51:35,249 --> 00:51:32,950  
years it's always humbled me to see

1008  
00:51:37,319 --> 00:51:35,259  
everybody come together and we're seeing

1009  
00:51:39,989 --> 00:51:37,329  
that right now on this planet for sure

1010  
00:51:42,719 --> 00:51:39,999  
people are doing it like they've never

1011  
00:51:45,029 --> 00:51:42,729  
done it before and it just makes me feel

1012  
00:51:48,359 --> 00:51:45,039  
good gives me hope what gives me hope

1013  
00:51:50,099 --> 00:51:48,369

for Humanity he Honda enjoyed the rest

1014

00:51:52,229 --> 00:51:50,109

of your weekend I'll be over on coast to

1015

00:51:53,940 --> 00:51:52,239

coast tonight if you're staying up late

1016

00:51:58,349 --> 00:51:53,950

so you can go and hang out with us over

1017

00:51:59,130 --> 00:51:58,359

there alright general if you don't mind

1018

00:52:01,920 --> 00:51:59,140

yeah do it

1019

00:52:03,329 --> 00:52:01,930

I'll talk to you Thank You Man alright

1020

00:52:06,390 --> 00:52:03,339

talk to you

1021

00:52:11,459 --> 00:52:06,400

e Honda out there endeavour yeah it does

1022

00:52:14,849 --> 00:52:11,469

make me wonder about what is actually

1023

00:52:17,849 --> 00:52:14,859

going on out there when when you hear

1024

00:52:24,280 --> 00:52:21,099

you know 21 million another 5 million

1025

00:52:29,140 --> 00:52:24,290

today and another 5 billion here that's

1026

00:52:35,440 --> 00:52:29,150

that's a lot right that it's and you

1027

00:52:38,680 --> 00:52:35,450

can't have 50% of 21 million people who

1028

00:52:42,690 --> 00:52:38,690

are absolutely feeling the crunch of

1029

00:52:46,299 --> 00:52:42,700

this not not getting any assistance you

1030

00:52:47,890 --> 00:52:46,309

just can't it can't be that way it can't

1031

00:52:50,430 --> 00:52:47,900

let's go back to the phones hi you're

1032

00:52:53,589 --> 00:52:50,440

live on and fade to black who's calling

1033

00:52:57,640 --> 00:52:53,599

hey it's mark from Dallas hey Mark how

1034

00:52:58,620 --> 00:52:57,650

are you man man just trying to fight

1035

00:53:01,180 --> 00:52:58,630

through this

1036

00:53:02,890 --> 00:53:01,190

this virus thing man I'll tell you

1037

00:53:05,290 --> 00:53:02,900

something man the state of Texas is sick

1038

00:53:10,750 --> 00:53:05,300

of it we're ready to go back to work our

1039

00:53:12,520 --> 00:53:10,760

governor is trying to end it and I went

1040

00:53:16,839 --> 00:53:12,530

into a Home Depot today the thing was

1041

00:53:20,950 --> 00:53:16,849

packed and we got restaurants opening up

1042

00:53:24,270 --> 00:53:20,960

we're building houses were I mean it is

1043

00:53:27,880 --> 00:53:24,280

on like Donkey Kong down here man well

1044

00:53:29,620 --> 00:53:27,890

and in my and I would say and let me say

1045

00:53:33,760 --> 00:53:29,630

this if my heart goes after that young

1046

00:53:36,160 --> 00:53:33,770

man that called and I do man I feel for

1047

00:53:40,329 --> 00:53:36,170

these folks and we've got to get our

1048

00:53:43,900 --> 00:53:40,339

life's lives back to some semblance of

1049

00:53:48,160 --> 00:53:43,910

normal so you feel me I do I do I do

1050

00:53:53,799 --> 00:53:48,170

right you know just I can only imagine

1051  
00:53:57,670 --> 00:53:53,809  
that everybody out there has the same

1052  
00:54:00,280 --> 00:53:57,680  
mindset that I do okay we're all feeling

1053  
00:54:02,890 --> 00:54:00,290  
closed in we're all feeling the pinch

1054  
00:54:05,410 --> 00:54:02,900  
and there's the money side of it but

1055  
00:54:09,339 --> 00:54:05,420  
there's you're looking at four walls all

1056  
00:54:12,490 --> 00:54:09,349  
the time right and the freedoms that you

1057  
00:54:18,280 --> 00:54:12,500  
once had look look mark this is the

1058  
00:54:21,940 --> 00:54:18,290  
truth right if if you can do whatever

1059  
00:54:24,309 --> 00:54:21,950  
you want whatever it is that's the

1060  
00:54:26,920 --> 00:54:24,319  
feeling that you want to have the

1061  
00:54:29,950 --> 00:54:26,930  
freedom right you don't go and do all

1062  
00:54:31,839 --> 00:54:29,960  
those things right you don't you tell

1063  
00:54:33,700 --> 00:54:31,849

you don't go to the movies every single

1064

00:54:34,329 --> 00:54:33,710

night you don't go out to dinner every

1065

00:54:37,570 --> 00:54:34,339

single night

1066

00:54:39,460 --> 00:54:37,580

you don't go to Magic Mountain Six Flags

1067

00:54:41,200 --> 00:54:39,470

every single day of the week

1068

00:54:43,480 --> 00:54:41,210

you don't go jump in your car and drive

1069

00:54:46,120 --> 00:54:43,490

for 100 miles to go to a barbecue place

1070

00:54:49,839 --> 00:54:46,130

every single that you don't do that it's

1071

00:54:51,940 --> 00:54:49,849

knowing that you can do it is the

1072

00:54:54,960 --> 00:54:51,950

difference you go right now

1073

00:54:58,690 --> 00:54:54,970

amen right right right because before

1074

00:55:00,339 --> 00:54:58,700

before the lockdown mark your slappy

1075

00:55:03,700 --> 00:55:00,349

butt was staying at home every night

1076

00:55:07,180 --> 00:55:03,710

watching TV and in eating with the

1077

00:55:10,930 --> 00:55:07,190

family but you knew that you could leave

1078

00:55:14,800 --> 00:55:10,940

if you wanted to right we need to get

1079

00:55:18,099 --> 00:55:14,810

rid of that feeling get rid of that

1080

00:55:20,980 --> 00:55:18,109

feeling nobody wants to feel restricted

1081

00:55:22,950 --> 00:55:20,990

right that you can't do something and

1082

00:55:25,359 --> 00:55:22,960

that's what we got to get rid of I

1083

00:55:29,710 --> 00:55:25,369

believe that's why we revolted against

1084

00:55:32,380 --> 00:55:29,720

the British 250 years ago it's this is

1085

00:55:34,690 --> 00:55:32,390

America let me tell you something I'm

1086

00:55:36,339 --> 00:55:34,700

willing to face this thing if I got to

1087

00:55:39,339 --> 00:55:36,349

wear a mask occasionally I will do it

1088

00:55:41,530 --> 00:55:39,349

but I am NOT going to let this and we

1089

00:55:44,050 --> 00:55:41,540

don't even know what this thing is it's

1090

00:55:45,730 --> 00:55:44,060

not going to control me or my family

1091

00:55:50,140 --> 00:55:45,740

we're going to be careful we're going to

1092

00:55:52,180 --> 00:55:50,150

use common sense but man it's it's

1093

00:55:55,300 --> 00:55:52,190

killing the economy of this country

1094

00:55:58,030 --> 00:55:55,310

isn't is it worth it is it is it worth

1095

00:55:59,980 --> 00:55:58,040

it it's at what cost this is a great

1096

00:56:01,720 --> 00:55:59,990

test for this country and the people in

1097

00:56:04,839 --> 00:56:01,730

this country we're about to see what

1098

00:56:06,370 --> 00:56:04,849

people are made of yeah yeah yeah you're

1099

00:56:08,829 --> 00:56:06,380

right mark you're right you're right

1100

00:56:13,150 --> 00:56:08,839

you're right let me say this just let me

1101  
00:56:16,510 --> 00:56:13,160  
say this it's a situation where we can't

1102  
00:56:21,460 --> 00:56:16,520  
have it both ways and this is what it is

1103  
00:56:25,329 --> 00:56:21,470  
on one hand I hear everybody saying look

1104  
00:56:26,050 --> 00:56:25,339  
it's 80,000 85,000 people have died it's

1105  
00:56:28,770 --> 00:56:26,060  
tragic

1106  
00:56:33,430 --> 00:56:28,780  
we have a million and a half people

1107  
00:56:36,750 --> 00:56:33,440  
infected okay it's it's tragic but it's

1108  
00:56:38,890 --> 00:56:36,760  
not enough that is doesn't warrant

1109  
00:56:42,070 --> 00:56:38,900  
shutting down the country the numbers

1110  
00:56:43,450 --> 00:56:42,080  
aren't that big and then on the flip

1111  
00:56:45,430 --> 00:56:43,460  
side of that and I

1112  
00:56:47,920 --> 00:56:45,440  
here everybody say these things and it's

1113  
00:56:50,910 --> 00:56:47,930

a valid argument except this is where

1114

00:56:54,460 --> 00:56:50,920

the defense case does not hold water if

1115

00:56:56,770 --> 00:56:54,470

it was the other way around and we

1116

00:57:00,760 --> 00:56:56,780

didn't have these stay-at-home orders

1117

00:57:04,300 --> 00:57:00,770

and the opposite happened and we had 300

1118

00:57:07,360 --> 00:57:04,310

million infected and 10 million dead

1119

00:57:12,930 --> 00:57:07,370

because everybody wanted their freedoms

1120

00:57:16,750 --> 00:57:12,940

is that worth it is the number low today

1121

00:57:18,250 --> 00:57:16,760

because of what was done that's all that

1122

00:57:21,790 --> 00:57:18,260

I'm saying and there's nobody out there

1123

00:57:24,970 --> 00:57:21,800

that can answer that we can't we can't

1124

00:57:27,670 --> 00:57:24,980

answer we don't know we don't know but

1125

00:57:31,210 --> 00:57:27,680

is it worth rolling the dice on the

1126  
00:57:33,490 --> 00:57:31,220  
other side you know I don't know we're

1127  
00:57:35,710 --> 00:57:33,500  
we prepared I don't know

1128  
00:57:38,160 --> 00:57:35,720  
you know nobody expected this right

1129  
00:57:40,810 --> 00:57:38,170  
nobody expects the Spanish Inquisition

1130  
00:57:43,960 --> 00:57:40,820  
you know and when this stuff happens by

1131  
00:57:46,090 --> 00:57:43,970  
surprise all you can do is deal with it

1132  
00:57:48,070 --> 00:57:46,100  
the best that you can and let's see what

1133  
00:57:50,680 --> 00:57:48,080  
happens in the end you know and that's

1134  
00:57:57,570 --> 00:57:50,690  
where I'm at mark III don't know my

1135  
00:58:00,970 --> 00:57:57,580  
brother and I know you're about to go to

1136  
00:58:03,240 --> 00:58:00,980  
Europe against it but let me before I go

1137  
00:58:08,020 --> 00:58:03,250  
there's half a million people will die

1138  
00:58:11,140 --> 00:58:08,030

due to smoking smoking related deaths

1139

00:58:14,920 --> 00:58:11,150

but and yet no one is banning tobacco

1140

00:58:18,100 --> 00:58:14,930

use mm-hmm how many people will die due

1141

00:58:20,560 --> 00:58:18,110

to alcohol-related deaths this year and

1142

00:58:22,630 --> 00:58:20,570

yet no one is even talking about banning

1143

00:58:26,740 --> 00:58:22,640

alcohol mm-hmm you know I'm going with

1144

00:58:30,250 --> 00:58:26,750

this look how many people died have

1145

00:58:33,550 --> 00:58:30,260

opioid overdoses thank you how many

1146

00:58:37,060 --> 00:58:33,560

right how many how many and as long as

1147

00:58:39,070 --> 00:58:37,070

as long as not only the corporations

1148

00:58:41,050 --> 00:58:39,080

that own the tobacco company the co the

1149

00:58:42,700 --> 00:58:41,060

corporations that own all the alcohol

1150

00:58:44,440 --> 00:58:42,710

companies all of the big pharma

1151  
00:58:48,400 --> 00:58:44,450  
companies that are cranking out pills as

1152  
00:58:51,040 --> 00:58:48,410  
long as that profit is there you and I

1153  
00:58:55,000 --> 00:58:51,050  
don't have anything to say that's it

1154  
00:58:57,100 --> 00:58:55,010  
that's it that's it there's the way it's

1155  
00:58:59,680 --> 00:58:57,110  
it that part's not going to change

1156  
00:59:01,210 --> 00:58:59,690  
never will know you know we even went

1157  
00:59:04,120 --> 00:59:01,220  
through I got 30 seconds

1158  
00:59:07,950 --> 00:59:04,130  
do you remember and I can't even fathom

1159  
00:59:12,730 --> 00:59:07,960  
this as a fact but it is hard alcohol

1160  
00:59:17,050 --> 00:59:12,740  
was banned on television right right

1161  
00:59:20,980 --> 00:59:17,060  
not anymore how did we go how did we go

1162  
00:59:24,520 --> 00:59:20,990  
full cycle on that one you know and how

1163  
00:59:28,180 --> 00:59:24,530

do we go full cycle on pot used to be

1164

00:59:31,690 --> 00:59:28,190

illegal right but you could but you

1165

00:59:36,190 --> 00:59:31,700

could get a haircut but here we are

1166

00:59:44,190 --> 00:59:36,200

today right pot is legal and getting a

1167

00:59:46,630 --> 00:59:44,200

haircut you're gonna get arrested amen

1168

00:59:49,330 --> 00:59:46,640

strum that guitar what what are you

1169

01:00:00,490 --> 00:59:49,340

playing and I was playing along with

1170

01:00:01,960 --> 01:00:00,500

your own hope you have a good weekend my

1171

01:00:04,360 --> 01:00:01,970

friend we'll see you on Monday we got a

1172

01:00:06,130 --> 01:00:04,370

great week next week we'll see on Monday

1173

01:00:06,610 --> 01:00:06,140

you know I'll be there you know I'll be

1174

01:00:09,070 --> 01:00:06,620

there brother

1175

01:00:13,240 --> 01:00:09,080

think so thank you so much Marc from

1176  
01:00:15,520 --> 01:00:13,250  
Dallas always bringing his a game this

1177  
01:00:18,340 --> 01:00:15,530  
is fade to black I am your host Jimmy

1178  
01:00:22,840 --> 01:00:18,350  
Church it is Thursday night it is Fator

1179  
01:00:25,690 --> 01:00:22,850  
night open lines all night long seven

1180  
01:00:28,980 --> 01:00:25,700  
four seven two two eight two zero five

1181  
01:00:32,190 --> 01:00:28,990  
one seven four seven

1182  
01:00:33,810 --> 01:00:32,200  
two two eight two zero five one I'll be

1183  
01:00:35,700 --> 01:00:33,820  
right back after this short break

1184  
01:00:38,370 --> 01:00:35,710  
more of your phone calls there next

1185  
01:00:41,370 --> 01:00:38,380  
Spade two black fainter nights on the

1186  
01:00:43,120 --> 01:00:41,380  
game-changer network and kgr a the

1187  
01:00:55,910 --> 01:00:43,130  
planet stay with us

1188  
01:01:00,959 --> 01:00:58,219

[Music]

1189

01:01:03,989 --> 01:01:00,969

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1190

01:01:07,700 --> 01:01:03,999

on the game changer radio network and K

1191

01:01:10,979 --> 01:01:07,710

GRA the global radio alliance

1192

01:01:14,339 --> 01:01:10,989

this is kera digital broadcasting

1193

01:01:17,880 --> 01:01:14,349

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1194

01:01:19,529 --> 01:01:17,890

Arkansas hello my name is Billy Carson

1195

01:01:21,569 --> 01:01:19,539

and I'm a best-selling author and the

1196

01:01:23,370 --> 01:01:21,579

founder of forbidden knowledge TV

1197

01:01:25,620 --> 01:01:23,380

together with my team we have built a

1198

01:01:27,329 --> 01:01:25,630

all new conscious pre-made TV platform

1199

01:01:29,219 --> 01:01:27,339

designed with heavy family member in

1200

01:01:30,599 --> 01:01:29,229

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1201

01:01:32,219 --> 01:01:30,609

the world and attend lectures and

1202

01:01:34,009 --> 01:01:32,229

workshops from your favorite speakers we

1203

01:01:36,839 --> 01:01:34,019

were able to look no further

1204

01:01:38,700 --> 01:01:36,849

forbidden knowledge dot TV but there are

1205

01:01:40,739 --> 01:01:38,710

dozens of workshops and lectures from

1206

01:01:42,660 --> 01:01:40,749

speakers you know and love we have also

1207

01:01:44,519 --> 01:01:42,670

include an amazing categories to assure

1208

01:01:46,979 --> 01:01:44,529

that your consciousness is entertained

1209

01:01:49,170 --> 01:01:46,989

and elevating on a daily basis amazing

1210

01:01:51,719 --> 01:01:49,180

interviews ancient history essential

1211

01:01:54,150 --> 01:01:51,729

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

1212

01:01:56,519 --> 01:01:54,160

conspiracies mysteries health and

1213

01:01:58,499 --> 01:01:56,529

fitness conscious cooking meditations

1214

01:02:00,390 --> 01:01:58,509

finance yoga and so much more

1215

01:02:02,549 --> 01:02:00,400

to start your free trial on any mobile

1216

01:02:05,759 --> 01:02:02,559

device or computer surf their forbidden

1217

01:02:08,819 --> 01:02:05,769

knowledge TV that's forbidden knows

1218

01:02:13,120 --> 01:02:08,829

with the number 4 forbidden knowledge TV

1219

01:02:14,359 --> 01:02:13,130

again visit forbidden knowledge TV today

1220

01:02:17,130 --> 01:02:14,369

[Music]

1221

01:02:19,920 --> 01:02:17,140

introducing the new surfer music app

1222

01:02:23,489 --> 01:02:19,930

listen fate or not you know I love my

1223

01:02:26,400 --> 01:02:23,499

music this is my go-to for all things

1224

01:02:28,680 --> 01:02:26,410

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1225

01:02:30,749 --> 01:02:28,690

concept of music listening surfer is

1226  
01:02:32,700 --> 01:02:30,759  
free providing unlimited access to

1227  
01:02:35,009 --> 01:02:32,710  
thousands of live streaming radio

1228  
01:02:36,749 --> 01:02:35,019  
stations surfer is an exciting

1229  
01:02:39,190 --> 01:02:36,759  
interactive listening experience

1230  
01:02:41,829 --> 01:02:39,200  
discovery and surprise of built

1231  
01:02:44,319 --> 01:02:41,839  
in surfer is your destination to

1232  
01:02:47,349 --> 01:02:44,329  
discover and rediscover great live

1233  
01:02:49,780 --> 01:02:47,359  
streaming music it features high quality

1234  
01:02:51,370 --> 01:02:49,790  
audio streams free access to music from

1235  
01:02:54,190 --> 01:02:51,380  
thousands of live streaming radio

1236  
01:02:56,680 --> 01:02:54,200  
stations unlimited listening unlimited

1237  
01:02:58,569 --> 01:02:56,690  
skipping you get a music visualizer and

1238  
01:03:00,670 --> 01:02:58,579

you can also select your favorite

1239

01:03:02,020 --> 01:03:00,680

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1240

01:03:05,319 --> 01:03:02,030

or Google Play

1241

01:03:07,630 --> 01:03:05,329

just search surfer music or click on the

1242

01:03:11,640 --> 01:03:07,640

surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio calm

1243

01:03:16,840 --> 01:03:14,320

okay nurse let's get this man to the ER

1244

01:03:19,390 --> 01:03:16,850

stat right away doctor we see this every

1245

01:03:21,820 --> 01:03:19,400

day heart attack or angina pain due to

1246

01:03:24,190 --> 01:03:21,830

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

1247

01:03:26,350 --> 01:03:24,200

can remove obstructions or blockages

1248

01:03:27,610 --> 01:03:26,360

from arteries and help avoid painful and

1249

01:03:29,710 --> 01:03:27,620

expensive surgery

1250

01:03:31,630 --> 01:03:29,720

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

1251

01:03:33,580 --> 01:03:31,640

oral chelation product that you take

1252

01:03:36,130 --> 01:03:33,590

with juice you start to feel the results

1253

01:03:38,080 --> 01:03:36,140

fast angio primm increases blood flow

1254

01:03:40,240 --> 01:03:38,090

all over the body and that means more

1255

01:03:42,970 --> 01:03:40,250

energy and strength to take on the day

1256

01:03:45,010 --> 01:03:42,980

with less aches and pains 60 years of

1257

01:03:48,100 --> 01:03:45,020

research has gone into chelation and

1258

01:03:50,410 --> 01:03:48,110

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

1259

01:03:52,570 --> 01:03:50,420

way to unblock your veins and arteries

1260

01:03:57,100 --> 01:03:52,580

from build-up that slow circulation

1261

01:04:01,840 --> 01:03:57,110

shaping dr. Jones log on now to angio

1262

01:04:03,910 --> 01:04:01,850

prim calm that's ang IO PR I am calm or

1263

01:04:06,820 --> 01:04:03,920

to speak with a trained consultant give

1264

01:04:09,280 --> 01:04:06,830

angio Prima call at 954 eight eight to

1265

01:04:11,170 --> 01:04:09,290

seventy two twenty one that's nine fifty

1266

01:04:19,030 --> 01:04:11,180

four eight eight to seventy two twenty

1267

01:04:23,110 --> 01:04:21,250

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1268

01:04:26,110 --> 01:04:23,120

planet and you're listening to my good

1269

01:04:28,690 --> 01:04:26,120

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1270

01:04:33,250 --> 01:04:28,700

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1271

01:04:35,410 --> 01:04:33,260

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1272

01:04:56,380 --> 01:04:35,420

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1273

01:04:58,390 --> 01:04:56,390

radio calm this is Jimmy Church of fade

1274

01:05:00,250 --> 01:04:58,400

to black and you can become an official

1275

01:05:03,250 --> 01:05:00,260

fader not by just going to our

1276

01:05:07,240 --> 01:05:03,260

membership section at Jimmy church radio

1277

01:05:09,250 --> 01:05:07,250

calm hello this is Serena right kayla

1278

01:05:11,290 --> 01:05:09,260

from conscious life Expo and you're

1279

01:05:13,780 --> 01:05:11,300

listening to fade to black with Jimmy

1280

01:05:15,910 --> 01:05:13,790

Church who holds the Lucky Pony record

1281

01:05:20,980 --> 01:05:15,920

for the best astrological chart since

1282

01:05:22,390 --> 01:05:20,990

1963 true story this is Micah Hank's of

1283

01:05:24,100 --> 01:05:22,400

the gray lien report and you're

1284

01:05:25,720 --> 01:05:24,110

listening to Jimmy church on fade to

1285

01:05:27,790 --> 01:05:25,730

black across the globe on the

1286

01:05:30,770 --> 01:05:27,800

GameChanger radio network and the one

1287

01:05:50,390 --> 01:05:30,780

and only kgr a radio the planet

1288

01:05:53,010 --> 01:05:50,400

[Music]

1289

01:05:55,020 --> 01:05:53,020

welcome back fade to black I am your

1290

01:05:57,240 --> 01:05:55,030

host Jimmy Church open lines it is

1291

01:06:00,020 --> 01:05:57,250

Thursday night später night seven four

1292

01:06:04,079 --> 01:06:00,030

seven two two eight two zero five one

1293

01:06:08,520 --> 01:06:04,089

the cheer calls your conversation on the

1294

01:06:11,310 --> 01:06:08,530

paranormal UFOs supernatural time travel

1295

01:06:13,650 --> 01:06:11,320

conspiracies lost history whatever

1296

01:06:15,599 --> 01:06:13,660

everything's on the table tonight it is

1297

01:06:16,380 --> 01:06:15,609

my favorite night of the week let's go

1298

01:06:18,089 --> 01:06:16,390

back to the phones

1299

01:06:22,020 --> 01:06:18,099

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1300

01:06:25,410 --> 01:06:22,030

calling I give me steep of Pasadena

1301

01:06:28,319 --> 01:06:25,420

Steve from Pasadena how you doing man

1302

01:06:32,130 --> 01:06:28,329

warmer warmer Las Vegas just moved back

1303

01:06:34,200 --> 01:06:32,140

here my hometown nice to be back yeah

1304

01:06:34,829 --> 01:06:34,210

right on love Pasadena man lived there

1305

01:06:37,319 --> 01:06:34,839

for years

1306

01:06:39,450 --> 01:06:37,329

what's on your mind tonight Steve well

1307

01:06:43,170 --> 01:06:39,460

you know I've been doing some my

1308

01:06:46,589 --> 01:06:43,180

research and there's a little news bit

1309

01:06:55,140 --> 01:06:46,599

said Lettie King just wrote an article

1310

01:06:57,150 --> 01:06:55,150

and she posted it up and we already know

1311

01:07:00,300 --> 01:06:57,160

on the New York Times regarding the

1312

01:07:04,109 --> 01:07:00,310

incident said would you classify eight

1313

01:07:09,900 --> 01:07:04,119

incidents with the unknown identified by

1314

01:07:16,140 --> 01:07:09,910

object okay so I posted it on Facebook

1315

01:07:18,059 --> 01:07:16,150

so it's okay and also I kind of sit down

1316

01:07:20,790 --> 01:07:18,069

back in California I focus on sightings

1317

01:07:24,390 --> 01:07:20,800

here in California and I did that prior

1318

01:07:28,349 --> 01:07:24,400

to moving to Vegas for years ago but we

1319

01:07:30,750 --> 01:07:28,359

kevin day is responded by the silicon

1320

01:07:31,559 --> 01:07:30,760

valley he has an organization called you

1321

01:07:34,410 --> 01:07:31,569

APX

1322

01:07:36,839 --> 01:07:34,420

and later this year he's gonna take a

1323

01:07:39,120 --> 01:07:36,849

scientific team and they're gonna travel

1324

01:07:44,510 --> 01:07:39,130

with her sail to Catalina Island and

1325

01:07:48,839 --> 01:07:44,520

what a loogie Island because that's word

1326

01:07:52,920 --> 01:07:48,849

these UFOs that fleet was seen coming

1327

01:07:54,059 --> 01:07:52,930

close to so he's gonna be going over the

1328

01:07:57,240 --> 01:07:54,069

routes under investigation

1329

01:07:59,550 --> 01:07:57,250

I think there's a base there near

1330

01:08:02,400 --> 01:07:59,560

Catalina Island I spoke to Preston

1331

01:08:03,450 --> 01:08:02,410

Dennett Dan it the other uh not too long

1332

01:08:05,430 --> 01:08:03,460

ago asked

1333

01:08:08,960 --> 01:08:05,440

he was consulted by Kevin Dean said he

1334

01:08:12,630 --> 01:08:08,970

was so cousin Dan is the expert here in

1335

01:08:15,090 --> 01:08:12,640

California on to murder you oppose here

1336

01:08:17,280 --> 01:08:15,100

on Catalina Island he wrote excellent

1337

01:08:21,270 --> 01:08:17,290

books so I thought that Connie that's

1338

01:08:25,020 --> 01:08:21,280

coming resting and then Polly and they

1339

01:08:28,410 --> 01:08:25,030

were deciding with video kicking in

1340

01:08:30,480 --> 01:08:28,420

Brazil Rio de Janeiro yeah I talked

1341

01:08:33,960 --> 01:08:30,490

about it in the opening of the show

1342

01:08:36,840 --> 01:08:33,970

tonight right right and so I have some

1343

01:08:39,720 --> 01:08:36,850

video of that so I'll be going to a page

1344

01:08:41,160 --> 01:08:39,730

and you know clicking poll [h\_\_h] what

1345

01:08:45,930 --> 01:08:41,170

people could see the video did you see

1346

01:08:48,510 --> 01:08:45,940

the video I did right yeah well you know

1347

01:08:50,490 --> 01:08:48,520

the video from just different readers

1348

01:08:51,960 --> 01:08:50,500

about two or three videos and if you

1349

01:08:54,000 --> 01:08:51,970

look at the video mode once there's a

1350

01:08:56,970 --> 01:08:54,010

flashing light zigzagging all over the

1351

01:08:59,220 --> 01:08:56,980

place and one kind of looks like an orb

1352

01:09:02,040 --> 01:08:59,230

that just dancing around but supposedly

1353

01:09:03,930 --> 01:09:02,050

one came down those thing so you know

1354

01:09:05,990 --> 01:09:03,940

the that's I'm kind of getting like

1355

01:09:09,900 --> 01:09:06,000

information on that yeah it's a pretty

1356

01:09:12,930 --> 01:09:09,910

the video it's okay I looked at like ten

1357

01:09:16,830 --> 01:09:12,940

different videos today out of mage which

1358

01:09:19,920 --> 01:09:16,840

is right outside of a Rio de Janeiro the

1359

01:09:24,060 --> 01:09:19,930

one and video that was emailed to me

1360

01:09:28,110 --> 01:09:24,070

this morning shows what looks like the

1361

01:09:31,110 --> 01:09:28,120

reentry of something or the entry could

1362

01:09:33,900 --> 01:09:31,120

be a meat-eor meteorite eventually once

1363

01:09:36,420 --> 01:09:33,910

it hits the ground it looks like and you

1364

01:09:38,940 --> 01:09:36,430

can see the end of the video it goes

1365

01:09:40,920 --> 01:09:38,950

right into the side of a hill right

1366

01:09:44,460 --> 01:09:40,930

outside of the city it's a cell phone

1367

01:09:47,160 --> 01:09:44,470

video taken from a balcony and you can

1368

01:09:51,030 --> 01:09:47,170

see the side of the hill light up as

1369

01:09:53,490 --> 01:09:51,040

this thing comes down now it's breaking

1370

01:09:57,090 --> 01:09:53,500

apart it looks like your typical you

1371

01:09:59,970 --> 01:09:57,100

know meteor coming in that we've seen

1372

01:10:03,420 --> 01:09:59,980

videos up but what's interesting is it

1373

01:10:06,480 --> 01:10:03,430

happens during you know the rest of

1374

01:10:11,260 --> 01:10:06,490

these these orbs that are being shot

1375

01:10:14,860 --> 01:10:11,270

above the city and is there is there

1376

01:10:17,170 --> 01:10:14,870

a relationship between the two or is it

1377

01:10:19,540 --> 01:10:17,180

just a coincidence that a meteor crashes

1378

01:10:22,960 --> 01:10:19,550

down in this city when everybody is

1379

01:10:24,640 --> 01:10:22,970

filming these these orbs the orbs are

1380

01:10:27,790 --> 01:10:24,650

different colors they're orange they're

1381

01:10:30,070 --> 01:10:27,800

white they're blue the red some are in

1382

01:10:35,980 --> 01:10:30,080

groups some look like they're moving

1383

01:10:38,050 --> 01:10:35,990

around in like a formation I've seen the

1384

01:10:40,600 --> 01:10:38,060

one that is fluttering that is very

1385

01:10:42,550 --> 01:10:40,610

interesting too as well and then through

1386

01:10:45,490 --> 01:10:42,560

all you know when all of this is going

1387

01:10:47,380 --> 01:10:45,500

down there's bleep in meteor right or

1388

01:10:49,840 --> 01:10:47,390

maybe you know it could be a satellite I

1389

01:10:52,060 --> 01:10:49,850

don't know what it is comes down and

1390

01:10:55,270 --> 01:10:52,070

crashes into the city at the same time

1391

01:10:55,840 --> 01:10:55,280

so yeah a lot of action going on down

1392

01:10:59,830 --> 01:10:55,850

there

1393

01:11:02,410 --> 01:10:59,840

and for everybody that monitors this you

1394

01:11:04,270 --> 01:11:02,420

can go and and check this out and I'd

1395

01:11:06,700 --> 01:11:04,280

like other people's comments too as well

1396

01:11:09,160 --> 01:11:06,710

about what they think may be happening

1397

01:11:11,800 --> 01:11:09,170

down there amazed very interesting set

1398

01:11:14,650 --> 01:11:11,810

of videos for sure and wondered about

1399

01:11:16,690 --> 01:11:14,660

footage that I got two weeks ago was

1400

01:11:18,190 --> 01:11:16,700

there in Burbank right off the mountains

1401

01:11:21,010 --> 01:11:18,200

off of Burbank right there that looks

1402

01:11:22,780 --> 01:11:21,020

like kind of like a tic-tac I saw their

1403

01:11:26,950 --> 01:11:22,790

cylinder flying right over the mountains

1404

01:11:29,980 --> 01:11:26,960

kind of interesting Southern California

1405

01:11:32,560 --> 01:11:29,990

is a hot spot for UFOs and it's it's one

1406

01:11:35,500 --> 01:11:32,570

of the top states in the United States

1407

01:11:37,960 --> 01:11:35,510

that gets sightings and if you watch

1408

01:11:41,050 --> 01:11:37,970

Stephen gears movie Close Encounters of

1409

01:11:44,770 --> 01:11:41,060

15 most of the video there that he shows

1410

01:11:47,470 --> 01:11:44,780

is awful California optic Newport Beach

1411

01:11:48,970 --> 01:11:47,480

you're all here in California so you

1412

01:11:51,940 --> 01:11:48,980

know look up in the sky here in

1413

01:11:53,170 --> 01:11:51,950

California it's a hot spot yeah no doubt

1414

01:11:55,210 --> 01:11:53,180

no doubt

1415

01:11:56,410 --> 01:11:55,220

Steve welcome back to California man

1416

01:11:58,180 --> 01:11:56,420

Thank You Jimmy

1417

01:12:03,370 --> 01:11:58,190

okay Kara but I'll talk to you man have

1418

01:12:07,270 --> 01:12:03,380

a good night Steve Steve is right about

1419

01:12:09,820 --> 01:12:07,280

a couple of things and when it when it

1420

01:12:12,940 --> 01:12:09,830

comes to California there are a few

1421

01:12:15,070 --> 01:12:12,950

places where you can go where the stuff

1422

01:12:18,130 --> 01:12:15,080

is going down you know all the time

1423

01:12:22,520 --> 01:12:18,140

scenes I seen a lot of things I went out

1424

01:12:27,020 --> 01:12:22,530

into our backyard with

1425

01:12:29,839 --> 01:12:27,030

our night-vision stuff and and spent

1426

01:12:31,640 --> 01:12:29,849

hours in in the backyard looking towards

1427

01:12:34,850 --> 01:12:31,650

the skies and I saw a couple of things

1428

01:12:37,550 --> 01:12:34,860

you know here and there but nothing like

1429

01:12:39,740 --> 01:12:37,560

the other areas in California where you

1430

01:12:45,200 --> 01:12:39,750

can go and just see some of the most

1431

01:12:48,470 --> 01:12:45,210

insane things I do want to was just

1432

01:12:53,120 --> 01:12:48,480

speaking with Rita and Steve Murillo and

1433

01:12:55,910 --> 01:12:53,130

and wolf McCarran about going out to the

1434

01:12:58,729 --> 01:12:55,920

Mojave and going out to the does it's

1435

01:13:01,399 --> 01:12:58,739

not very far from where we live but

1436

01:13:04,100 --> 01:13:01,409

heading out going out on the 14 and then

1437

01:13:07,310 --> 01:13:04,110

way up near Edwards Air Force Base you

1438

01:13:12,109 --> 01:13:07,320

hang a right and there's about 80 miles

1439

01:13:15,109 --> 01:13:12,119

of freeway between there and the 15

1440

01:13:20,060 --> 01:13:15,119

freeway where and this is no joke

1441

01:13:21,919 --> 01:13:20,070

where there is nothing there Rita and I

1442

01:13:25,220 --> 01:13:21,929

when we were coming back from Vegas last

1443

01:13:29,390 --> 01:13:25,230

month and we drove through that part of

1444

01:13:32,390 --> 01:13:29,400

the Mojave and and I turned to Rita and

1445

01:13:36,260 --> 01:13:32,400

I said this is where you want a sky

1446

01:13:39,589 --> 01:13:36,270

watch there is nothing here there and

1447

01:13:41,510 --> 01:13:39,599

you're driving on the freeway out there

1448

01:13:44,600 --> 01:13:41,520

in the middle of the desert you look to

1449

01:13:46,669 --> 01:13:44,610

the left you look to the right as far as

1450

01:13:49,720 --> 01:13:46,679

the eye can see there's not a building

1451

01:13:53,149 --> 01:13:49,730

there's not a power line there's not

1452

01:13:56,450 --> 01:13:53,159

lights there's not a radio tower there

1453

01:13:58,100 --> 01:13:56,460

is nothing there brilliant place with no

1454

01:14:01,339 --> 01:13:58,110

light pollution where you can just go

1455

01:14:04,040 --> 01:14:01,349

out pull off to the side of the road and

1456

01:14:06,680 --> 01:14:04,050

just look up to the sky and plus you

1457

01:14:10,399 --> 01:14:06,690

have Edwards right there you have the

1458

01:14:13,000 --> 01:14:10,409

Mojave flight test center right where

1459

01:14:16,550 --> 01:14:13,010

they're doing all of the stuff with

1460

01:14:18,950 --> 01:14:16,560

Virgin Galactic and all the secret skunk

1461

01:14:21,350 --> 01:14:18,960

works projects are going on so you know

1462

01:14:24,080 --> 01:14:21,360

there's stuff to see out there at night

1463

01:14:25,490 --> 01:14:24,090

and we're gonna do it soon let's go back

1464

01:14:31,109 --> 01:14:25,500

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

1465

01:14:37,659 --> 01:14:31,119

black who's calling you're live

1466

01:14:42,969 --> 01:14:37,669

you are live okay I hate to do this to

1467

01:14:47,739 --> 01:14:42,979

you but let's try this one hi you're

1468

01:14:52,719 --> 01:14:47,749

live okay all right you're live right

1469

01:14:55,330 --> 01:14:52,729

now oh yes you're live give me yes oh

1470

01:14:58,649 --> 01:14:55,340

yeah god this is a David Christopher

1471

01:15:01,270 --> 01:14:58,659

how's it going hey David how are you man

1472

01:15:03,810 --> 01:15:01,280

hanging in there hanging in there trying

1473

01:15:08,399 --> 01:15:03,820

trying to do my best to survive this uh

1474

01:15:19,089 --> 01:15:11,109

yeah I laugh because this isn't the

1475

01:15:21,759 --> 01:15:19,099

apocalypse that I pictured you know the

1476

01:15:26,310 --> 01:15:21,769

the apocalypse was supposed to be a

1477

01:15:29,349 --> 01:15:26,320

little bit different I you know having

1478

01:15:32,919 --> 01:15:29,359

running around and yeah not quite the

1479

01:15:36,129 --> 01:15:32,929

same is it no it's not okay but anyway

1480

01:15:38,889 --> 01:15:36,139

David it's on your mind tonight yeah

1481

01:15:40,359 --> 01:15:38,899

well I kind of missed the the beginning

1482

01:15:42,369 --> 01:15:40,369

of the show and I'm surprised that you

1483

01:15:46,299 --> 01:15:42,379

picked up as I was trying to listen to

1484

01:15:48,849 --> 01:15:46,309

just now so but anyway no I just wanted

1485

01:15:51,399 --> 01:15:48,859

to comment on like the the weird changes

1486

01:15:56,770 --> 01:15:51,409

in the weather and everything and how

1487

01:15:59,949 --> 01:15:56,780

it's like I don't know for me I've seen

1488

01:16:02,799 --> 01:15:59,959

a lot of weird stuff which is why I

1489

01:16:07,899 --> 01:16:02,809

listened to your show and art Belle even

1490

01:16:12,810 --> 01:16:07,909

back in the day for four years now and I

1491

01:16:21,119 --> 01:16:16,989

retired in like 2018 so nothing nowhere

1492

01:16:24,040 --> 01:16:21,129

dangerous unfortunately you know but

1493

01:16:28,899 --> 01:16:24,050

Guantanamo Bay was one of my spots I

1494

01:16:31,629 --> 01:16:28,909

went to 2006 and whatnot and the border

1495

01:16:35,020 --> 01:16:31,639

mission like after I came back home

1496

01:16:38,020 --> 01:16:35,030

mm-hmm so but anyway when I did a couple

1497

01:16:41,550 --> 01:16:38,030

years ago I started working as a in the

1498

01:16:44,010 --> 01:16:41,560

moving industry and

1499

01:16:46,380 --> 01:16:44,020

that involve me driving into interstate

1500

01:16:50,070 --> 01:16:46,390

basically right so all over the Pacific

1501

01:16:52,230 --> 01:16:50,080

Northwest and everything so during my

1502

01:16:55,440 --> 01:16:52,240

time is the you know just driving a box

1503

01:17:00,480 --> 01:16:55,450

truck from from state to state I would

1504

01:17:04,200 --> 01:17:00,490

see different like like UFOs basically

1505

01:17:06,990 --> 01:17:04,210

or whatever they want to call it now so

1506

01:17:10,650 --> 01:17:07,000

I would see things and I'll just give

1507

01:17:12,810 --> 01:17:10,660

you one the last one that sticks out in

1508

01:17:17,730 --> 01:17:12,820

my mind I was driving from LA to

1509

01:17:20,130 --> 01:17:17,740

California LA to Arizona okay it's like

1510

01:17:23,460 --> 01:17:20,140

2 a.m. in the morning okay so it's dark

1511

01:17:26,940 --> 01:17:23,470

it's summertime this is a last year as a

1512

01:17:31,140 --> 01:17:26,950

matter of fact and as I'm driving along

1513

01:17:34,860 --> 01:17:31,150

the 10 freeway I'm about hour and a half

1514

01:17:37,470 --> 01:17:34,870

away from Phoenix okay I seem to my left

1515

01:17:40,250 --> 01:17:37,480

to the left side of the highway up in

1516

01:17:42,840 --> 01:17:40,260

the sky there's a limited crowd your

1517

01:17:45,960 --> 01:17:42,850

partial cloudiness but you can still

1518

01:17:48,420 --> 01:17:45,970

kind of make out like planes and

1519

01:17:52,740 --> 01:17:48,430

everything from time to time if you do

1520

01:17:57,270 --> 01:17:52,750

see them clear night no smog so anyway

1521

01:18:00,420 --> 01:17:57,280

as I'm driving there was this the this I

1522

01:18:02,670 --> 01:18:00,430

I want to say airplane or some kind of

1523

01:18:06,420 --> 01:18:02,680

helicopter type of deal that just kind

1524

01:18:10,100 --> 01:18:06,430

of descended from the clouds right and

1525

01:18:13,920 --> 01:18:10,110

I'll say like maybe about 2,000 feet up

1526

01:18:18,030 --> 01:18:13,930

they send it from the this cloud bank

1527

01:18:20,610 --> 01:18:18,040

all right and slowly started moving and

1528

01:18:23,160 --> 01:18:20,620

the path that I was coming from okay

1529

01:18:25,710 --> 01:18:23,170

mm-hmm so I'm looking and I'm thinking

1530

01:18:28,170 --> 01:18:25,720

wow that's that's kind of weird it's not

1531

01:18:31,530 --> 01:18:28,180

you know it doesn't look like a airforce

1532

01:18:32,880 --> 01:18:31,540

or you know any military type of jet at

1533

01:18:35,670 --> 01:18:32,890

least that I know of they can do that

1534

01:18:37,170 --> 01:18:35,680

okay and it wasn't making any noise that

1535

01:18:39,810 --> 01:18:37,180

I could hear I mean the truck is loud

1536

01:18:41,970 --> 01:18:39,820

and everything but it's you know you can

1537

01:18:44,340 --> 01:18:41,980

still hear like jet engines roar and

1538

01:18:49,140 --> 01:18:44,350

everything so anyway I see that and I'm

1539

01:18:52,650 --> 01:18:49,150

fixated on it and maybe about 10 seconds

1540

01:18:54,710 --> 01:18:52,660

later another aircraft of some type of

1541

01:18:58,550 --> 01:18:54,720

UFO drops down

1542

01:19:03,320 --> 01:18:58,560

the same way very slowly okay and starts

1543

01:19:06,110 --> 01:19:03,330

heading east okay and I like wow that is

1544

01:19:08,720 --> 01:19:06,120

the the craziest thing because there's

1545

01:19:11,840 --> 01:19:08,730

no once again they're not making any

1546

01:19:14,090 --> 01:19:11,850

noise and the configuration of the

1547

01:19:16,370 --> 01:19:14,100

lights I mean it looked like it it could

1548

01:19:18,710 --> 01:19:16,380

have been terrestrial they could have

1549

01:19:21,050 --> 01:19:18,720

been experimental craft but the the

1550

01:19:22,060 --> 01:19:21,060

things that they were doing was just out

1551

01:19:26,480 --> 01:19:22,070

of the norm

1552

01:19:28,760 --> 01:19:26,490

mm-hmm so so you know they're things

1553

01:19:32,120 --> 01:19:28,770

like that but that's I've seen a witness

1554

01:19:35,300 --> 01:19:32,130

which a you know got me into the whole

1555

01:19:37,250 --> 01:19:35,310

UFO investigation thing for myself right

1556

01:19:40,550 --> 01:19:37,260

and just listening and to see if I can

1557

01:19:45,470 --> 01:19:40,560

catch people that may have had the same

1558

01:19:48,410 --> 01:19:45,480

experience and one other incident and

1559

01:19:51,290 --> 01:19:48,420

I'll just leave it at that one other

1560

01:19:53,870 --> 01:19:51,300

incident driving on the five and this is

1561

01:19:55,160 --> 01:19:53,880

when I was I was National Guardsman at

1562

01:19:58,100 --> 01:19:55,170

the time right mm-hmm

1563

01:20:02,240 --> 01:19:58,110

so so anyway I'm going to drill from

1564

01:20:04,070 --> 01:20:02,250

here to LA all the way to I won't give

1565

01:20:09,950 --> 01:20:04,080

that conquered I'll just say conquered

1566

01:20:14,330 --> 01:20:09,960

yo Sam yeah right right right so I'm

1567

01:20:16,970 --> 01:20:14,340

driving there you know it's a Friday

1568

01:20:19,460 --> 01:20:16,980

night I've got like the big ticket

1569

01:20:21,410 --> 01:20:19,470

trucks that that you know that I'm

1570

01:20:22,880 --> 01:20:21,420

trying to you know I'm going to go there

1571

01:20:25,750 --> 01:20:22,890

and pick up some more of my things to

1572

01:20:29,630 --> 01:20:25,760

come back down at the same time later on

1573

01:20:33,590 --> 01:20:29,640

pick up my motorcycle I should say so I

1574

01:20:36,950 --> 01:20:33,600

got the big truck Ram 2500 this

1575

01:20:38,570 --> 01:20:36,960

phenomenal machine right so driving

1576

01:20:44,290 --> 01:20:38,580

along the five and just outside of

1577

01:20:46,940 --> 01:20:44,300

Buttonwillow about the Buttonwillow exit

1578

01:20:49,790 --> 01:20:46,950

where the 58 where you catch the 58

1579

01:20:52,970 --> 01:20:49,800

going towards a Bakersfield take it so

1580

01:20:55,700 --> 01:20:52,980

yeah so yeah so as I'm approaching that

1581

01:20:57,400 --> 01:20:55,710

about 45 minutes away along the right

1582

01:21:00,950 --> 01:20:57,410

side of the road there are these lights

1583

01:21:02,900 --> 01:21:00,960

and there's three of them okay

1584

01:21:06,110 --> 01:21:02,910

in the center there's a white light and

1585

01:21:07,350 --> 01:21:06,120

two red lights like orbs basically

1586

01:21:09,600 --> 01:21:07,360

they're orbs so

1587

01:21:12,120 --> 01:21:09,610

they're on an angle if you can imagine

1588

01:21:14,580 --> 01:21:12,130

that you know I got my left hand up and

1589

01:21:16,950 --> 01:21:14,590

my right hand a little bit lower than

1590

01:21:20,970 --> 01:21:16,960

that and the right light is in the

1591

01:21:24,090 --> 01:21:20,980

middle so on an angle so I see them

1592

01:21:27,180 --> 01:21:24,100

coming together and then they spread

1593

01:21:29,250 --> 01:21:27,190

apart and to my eye it looks like

1594

01:21:30,870 --> 01:21:29,260

they're you know like maybe it's an

1595

01:21:34,140 --> 01:21:30,880

airplane that's going around in a circle

1596

01:21:35,729 --> 01:21:34,150

but I'm like damn that's a big plane you

1597

01:21:39,000 --> 01:21:35,739

know if that's doing all that mm-hmm

1598

01:21:40,290 --> 01:21:39,010

though I'm watching this and you know I

1599

01:21:42,390 --> 01:21:40,300

pull over on the side of the freeway

1600

01:21:45,840 --> 01:21:42,400

cause I'm like well I want to you know

1601  
01:21:48,270 --> 01:21:45,850  
take this in now it always amazes me no

1602  
01:21:51,330 --> 01:21:48,280  
one is pulling over to like look at this

1603  
01:21:52,770 --> 01:21:51,340  
you know I like are the only one like

1604  
01:21:54,540 --> 01:21:52,780  
just you know with my phone trying to

1605  
01:21:57,629 --> 01:21:54,550  
get my phone out there like China you

1606  
01:22:01,140 --> 01:21:57,639  
know to try to film it no one seems to

1607  
01:22:02,280 --> 01:22:01,150  
notice or care so but as I pull over to

1608  
01:22:06,229 --> 01:22:02,290  
the side of the road I'm still watching

1609  
01:22:09,330 --> 01:22:06,239  
this and the white orb in the center

1610  
01:22:13,470 --> 01:22:09,340  
heads towards I guess the power box off

1611  
01:22:18,180 --> 01:22:13,480  
in the distance in a field okay and it

1612  
01:22:20,340 --> 01:22:18,190  
just it's it's in front of the box and I

1613  
01:22:23,790 --> 01:22:20,350

could see it illuminating the the white

1614

01:22:25,859 --> 01:22:23,800

box basically the the whatever that is

1615

01:22:28,919 --> 01:22:25,869

the power box of whatever it was okay

1616

01:22:33,240 --> 01:22:28,929

and I'm still standing I'm like wow this

1617

01:22:36,090 --> 01:22:33,250

is a it's crazy because it's you know I

1618

01:22:39,620 --> 01:22:36,100

don't know how to process it you know

1619

01:22:41,760 --> 01:22:39,630

what I mean so I I'm standing there

1620

01:22:43,590 --> 01:22:41,770

sitting there I didn't get out of the

1621

01:22:45,870 --> 01:22:43,600

vehicle actually but I'm sitting there

1622

01:22:48,510 --> 01:22:45,880

and I'm trying to get my phone and I try

1623

01:22:51,629 --> 01:22:48,520

to film I feel like maybe two seconds

1624

01:22:53,970 --> 01:22:51,639

before my the staff sergeant in charge

1625

01:22:57,060 --> 01:22:53,980

calls me up to make sure to make sure

1626  
01:23:00,870 --> 01:22:57,070  
I'm on my way to get the drill of course

1627  
01:23:01,859 --> 01:23:00,880  
and I he's like oh sorry you you know

1628  
01:23:03,990 --> 01:23:01,869  
what's going on

1629  
01:23:06,450 --> 01:23:04,000  
now I'm not using my actual name people

1630  
01:23:08,189 --> 01:23:06,460  
so don't worry hmm you know I would

1631  
01:23:10,140 --> 01:23:08,199  
share that with you in detail at some

1632  
01:23:12,030 --> 01:23:10,150  
point but you know they started

1633  
01:23:13,560 --> 01:23:12,040  
Christopher you everything's okay

1634  
01:23:15,149 --> 01:23:13,570  
because I you know I'm he here's the

1635  
01:23:17,939 --> 01:23:15,159  
amazement in my voice but I'm not I

1636  
01:23:19,950 --> 01:23:17,949  
don't explain anything to him because I

1637  
01:23:20,550 --> 01:23:19,960  
don't want to sound crazy I don't want

1638  
01:23:23,970 --> 01:23:20,560

to

1639

01:23:26,430 --> 01:23:23,980

have that out there so I you know it's

1640

01:23:29,220 --> 01:23:26,440

like I'm like a I'm confined I'm just

1641

01:23:32,610 --> 01:23:29,230

you know I'm on my way you know I'm

1642

01:23:37,350 --> 01:23:32,620

gonna be there on time so you know no

1643

01:23:38,730 --> 01:23:37,360

worries so the the lights I'm still you

1644

01:23:41,460 --> 01:23:38,740

know after I hang up with him the lights

1645

01:23:44,640 --> 01:23:41,470

are still there and they go back into

1646

01:23:46,530 --> 01:23:44,650

their formation and like I said they

1647

01:23:49,710 --> 01:23:46,540

they they come together in the middle

1648

01:23:53,790 --> 01:23:49,720

and then they spread apart and they

1649

01:23:55,170 --> 01:23:53,800

eventually dissipate or disappear so so

1650

01:23:57,000 --> 01:23:55,180

like I said these are things that I've

1651

01:23:59,310 --> 01:23:57,010

seen with my own eyes where I'm like

1652

01:24:03,000 --> 01:23:59,320

there's something more to it because I

1653

01:24:04,770 --> 01:24:03,010

you know I'm a healthy skeptic basically

1654

01:24:07,800 --> 01:24:04,780

you know I believe that there's other

1655

01:24:10,440 --> 01:24:07,810

life out there but I also think that

1656

01:24:13,020 --> 01:24:10,450

there's a lot of Technology that you

1657

01:24:15,780 --> 01:24:13,030

know military establishment has secretly

1658

01:24:19,680 --> 01:24:15,790

that they're not sharing with us I do

1659

01:24:24,510 --> 01:24:19,690

believe it and before I let you go that

1660

01:24:26,760 --> 01:24:24,520

is that that area I was just talking

1661

01:24:30,240 --> 01:24:26,770

about the Mojave Desert and Edwards Air

1662

01:24:31,950 --> 01:24:30,250

Force Base that freeway the 58th is the

1663

01:24:34,650 --> 01:24:31,960

one that I was just referring to that

1664

01:24:37,140 --> 01:24:34,660

goes all the way if you go east it goes

1665

01:24:39,990 --> 01:24:37,150

all the way to the 15 yeah I think it

1666

01:24:42,570 --> 01:24:40,000

ends it I think it ends at the 15 and

1667

01:24:45,720 --> 01:24:42,580

then you go north into Vegas but that

1668

01:24:47,790 --> 01:24:45,730

Stretton that is the part of the Mojave

1669

01:24:52,290 --> 01:24:47,800

Desert that you're talking about right

1670

01:24:56,340 --> 01:24:52,300

now where you know that's the five

1671

01:24:58,140 --> 01:24:56,350

freeway no the five yeah I understand

1672

01:25:03,480 --> 01:24:58,150

that you said the 58 going to

1673

01:25:06,180 --> 01:25:03,490

Bakersfield yes that's right so yeah the

1674

01:25:09,960 --> 01:25:06,190

58 is the freeway that I was referring

1675

01:25:15,000 --> 01:25:09,970

to that goes all the way across now that

1676  
01:25:17,520 --> 01:25:15,010  
area right there five freeway 58 once

1677  
01:25:20,420 --> 01:25:17,530  
you get over the this over the mountains

1678  
01:25:23,310 --> 01:25:20,430  
here down the grapevine on the five

1679  
01:25:26,400 --> 01:25:23,320  
excuse me in the head north to

1680  
01:25:28,320 --> 01:25:26,410  
Bakersfield that's that's the area that

1681  
01:25:31,080 --> 01:25:28,330  
I'm talking about you get on the 58

1682  
01:25:32,970 --> 01:25:31,090  
right there at the five and you go east

1683  
01:25:33,419 --> 01:25:32,980  
and that goes all the way through the

1684  
01:25:35,850 --> 01:25:33,429  
Mojave

1685  
01:25:38,069 --> 01:25:35,860  
desert amends at the 15 that's where all

1686  
01:25:40,500 --> 01:25:38,079  
the secret testing goes about that's all

1687  
01:25:43,560 --> 01:25:40,510  
the secret testing that's skunk works

1688  
01:25:46,109 --> 01:25:43,570

that's Edwards Air Force Base the mojave

1689

01:25:50,040 --> 01:25:46,119

tests have never do that that's right

1690

01:25:53,009 --> 01:25:50,050

yes I never do that see and what you're

1691

01:25:56,100 --> 01:25:53,019

witnessing there could it be some kind

1692

01:26:00,449 --> 01:25:56,110

of black project stuff absolutely could

1693

01:26:03,870 --> 01:26:00,459

it be UFOs checking us out absolutely

1694

01:26:07,199 --> 01:26:03,880

that is one of the craziest spots in all

1695

01:26:10,529 --> 01:26:07,209

of the country to go and see stuff so

1696

01:26:13,259 --> 01:26:10,539

there you go man I never knew that now

1697

01:26:15,359 --> 01:26:13,269

you do well I have to get with you

1698

01:26:17,699 --> 01:26:15,369

offline at some point you know because I

1699

01:26:19,199 --> 01:26:17,709

am you know looking I was looking to get

1700

01:26:22,679 --> 01:26:19,209

into broadcasting before I got deployed

1701

01:26:26,250 --> 01:26:22,689

so many years ago at the Santa Monica

1702

01:26:28,759 --> 01:26:26,260

College I got my associates did a

1703

01:26:31,350 --> 01:26:28,769

broadcasting class the the professors

1704

01:26:33,449 --> 01:26:31,360

wanted tried to push me into it like

1705

01:26:36,989 --> 01:26:33,459

yeah well you know I want to do it but

1706

01:26:38,759 --> 01:26:36,999

you know the deployment happens so yeah

1707

01:26:40,859 --> 01:26:38,769

and I live here you know I'm always in

1708

01:26:42,719 --> 01:26:40,869

Burbank myself at the shopping center

1709

01:26:46,830 --> 01:26:42,729

there with the the Walmart and Target

1710

01:26:51,060 --> 01:26:46,840

and everything a lot of times so that's

1711

01:26:53,819 --> 01:26:51,070

all that's called the Empire Center yes

1712

01:26:54,779 --> 01:26:53,829

yes yeah one of my favorite places for a

1713

01:26:57,600 --> 01:26:54,789

couple of reasons

1714

01:26:58,949 --> 01:26:57,610

but I'll tell you what they are next

1715

01:27:02,370 --> 01:26:58,959

door to each other

1716

01:27:05,699 --> 01:27:02,380

in that Center unique to all of Southern

1717

01:27:13,699 --> 01:27:05,709

California is a Wendy's and a Krispy

1718

01:27:19,109 --> 01:27:16,589

bike riding like 10 miles a day since

1719

01:27:20,939 --> 01:27:19,119

this thing started just about so I know

1720

01:27:23,640 --> 01:27:20,949

what you're saying I ride by them and

1721

01:27:27,089 --> 01:27:23,650

I'm like wow this is a big one yeah yeah

1722

01:27:28,439 --> 01:27:27,099

there's no way yeah yeah there's no

1723

01:27:31,020 --> 01:27:28,449

Wendy's here in Southern California

1724

01:27:32,910 --> 01:27:31,030

they're scattered it's not like what

1725

01:27:35,069 --> 01:27:32,920

people think so

1726

01:27:38,429 --> 01:27:35,079

but but there's one there at the Empire

1727

01:27:39,660 --> 01:27:38,439

Center and they built that Krispy Kremes

1728

01:27:40,520 --> 01:27:39,670

right next door

1729

01:27:46,400 --> 01:27:40,530

and

1730

01:27:49,280 --> 01:27:46,410

that's so we're right behind it that's

1731

01:27:52,190 --> 01:27:49,290

right that's right and and and so you

1732

01:27:54,980 --> 01:27:52,200

can go to Wendy's and then pull out go

1733

01:27:58,550 --> 01:27:54,990

to Krispy Kremes and and get dessert and

1734

01:28:01,390 --> 01:27:58,560

then David have a great weekend yeah I

1735

01:28:04,100 --> 01:28:01,400

know that's a great that's a great mall

1736

01:28:05,780 --> 01:28:04,110

not only is it a great mall for shopping

1737

01:28:08,120 --> 01:28:05,790

but there's a ton of really cool

1738

01:28:10,010 --> 01:28:08,130

restaurants there that aren't anywhere

1739

01:28:11,750 --> 01:28:10,020

else in Southern California and they're

1740

01:28:14,420 --> 01:28:11,760

all right there in a row boom boom boom

1741

01:28:18,080 --> 01:28:14,430

boom boom so loading one of my former

1742

01:28:20,060 --> 01:28:18,090

favorites Hometown Buffet that's what

1743

01:28:23,570 --> 01:28:20,070

I'm talking about David you have a good

1744

01:28:26,870 --> 01:28:23,580

weekend man you too Jimmy thank you and

1745

01:28:28,900 --> 01:28:26,880

gobekli tepe gobekli tepe thank you so

1746

01:28:33,890 --> 01:28:28,910

much that's a great phone call man and

1747

01:28:37,190 --> 01:28:33,900

and and I'm being serious about that

1748

01:28:40,400 --> 01:28:37,200

part of the country for Southern

1749

01:28:42,380 --> 01:28:40,410

California that area the 58 somebody

1750

01:28:44,480 --> 01:28:42,390

just posted up in Twitter I'm not gonna

1751

01:28:46,520 --> 01:28:44,490

scroll past I was just on the 58 today

1752

01:28:52,970 --> 01:28:46,530

and that goes right through the Mojave

1753

01:28:56,510 --> 01:28:52,980

Desert and the famous what do they call

1754

01:28:58,910 --> 01:28:56,520

that the airplane graveyard that you see

1755

01:29:01,310 --> 01:28:58,920

in all the movies right he's you know

1756

01:29:03,200 --> 01:29:01,320

with all of the the Jets that are part

1757

01:29:06,800 --> 01:29:03,210

and being taken apart that's their

1758

01:29:08,180 --> 01:29:06,810

that's the 58 alright right there in

1759

01:29:10,010 --> 01:29:08,190

Southern California

1760

01:29:12,230 --> 01:29:10,020

alright I'm gonna take a quick break and

1761

01:29:16,490 --> 01:29:12,240

we'll be back with more of your phone

1762

01:29:18,410 --> 01:29:16,500

calls seven four seven two two eight two

1763

01:29:20,960 --> 01:29:18,420

zero five one seven four seven two two

1764

01:29:23,090 --> 01:29:20,970

eight two zero five one Thursday night

1765

01:29:26,890 --> 01:29:23,100

Fator night I'll be right back stay with

1766

01:29:42,569 --> 01:29:32,700

[Music]

1767

01:29:49,779 --> 01:29:45,750

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1768

01:29:52,089 --> 01:29:49,789

you're listening to fade to black always

1769

01:29:54,909 --> 01:29:52,099

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1770

01:30:12,399 --> 01:29:54,919

talk chilly church with fade to black

1771

01:30:15,459 --> 01:30:12,409

stay GRA radio.com do you want to be an

1772

01:30:17,500 --> 01:30:15,469

official fate or not of course you do

1773

01:30:19,689 --> 01:30:17,510

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1774

01:30:24,759 --> 01:30:19,699

just go to our membership section at

1775

01:30:27,909 --> 01:30:24,769

Jimmy Church radio.com introducing the

1776

01:30:30,909 --> 01:30:27,919

new surfer music app listen fade or not

1777

01:30:34,569 --> 01:30:30,919

you know I love my music this is my

1778

01:30:36,489 --> 01:30:34,579

go-to for all things notes the surfer

1779

01:30:38,979 --> 01:30:36,499

app is a brand new concept of music

1780

01:30:41,109 --> 01:30:38,989

listening surfer is free providing

1781

01:30:43,659 --> 01:30:41,119

unlimited access to thousands of live

1782

01:30:45,279 --> 01:30:43,669

streaming radio stations surfer is an

1783

01:30:47,500 --> 01:30:45,289

exciting interactive listening

1784

01:30:48,819 --> 01:30:47,510

experience discovery and surprise are

1785

01:30:51,429 --> 01:30:48,829

built right in

1786

01:30:54,159 --> 01:30:51,439

surfer is your destination to discover

1787

01:30:56,679 --> 01:30:54,169

and rediscover great live streaming

1788

01:30:58,899 --> 01:30:56,689

music it features high quality audio

1789

01:31:00,549 --> 01:30:58,909

streams free access to music from

1790

01:31:01,590 --> 01:31:00,559

thousands of live streaming radio

1791

01:31:04,290 --> 01:31:01,600

stations

1792

01:31:06,630 --> 01:31:04,300

Limited listening unlimited skipping you

1793

01:31:09,090 --> 01:31:06,640

get a music visualizer and you can also

1794

01:31:11,190 --> 01:31:09,100

select your favorite channels get it at

1795

01:31:14,490 --> 01:31:11,200

the Apple App Store or Google Play

1796

01:31:16,800 --> 01:31:14,500

just search surfer music or click on the

1797

01:31:23,010 --> 01:31:16,810

surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio com

1798

01:31:25,490 --> 01:31:23,020

go back late a fee so you love talk

1799

01:31:28,700 --> 01:31:25,500

radio then you'll love talk stream

1800

01:31:31,440 --> 01:31:28,710

live.com talk stream live is always on

1801  
01:31:33,720 --> 01:31:31,450  
24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1802  
01:31:35,730 --> 01:31:33,730  
find your favorite talkers and discover

1803  
01:31:38,340 --> 01:31:35,740  
some new ones it's free readily

1804  
01:31:40,140 --> 01:31:38,350  
available online or on mobile with any

1805  
01:31:42,600 --> 01:31:40,150  
smartphone or tablet finding your

1806  
01:31:44,880 --> 01:31:42,610  
favorite talk shows all in one place has

1807  
01:31:47,430 --> 01:31:44,890  
gotten a whole lot easier just go to

1808  
01:31:49,590 --> 01:31:47,440  
talk stream live.com be sure to download

1809  
01:31:54,660 --> 01:31:49,600  
the free apps from Google Play or the

1810  
01:32:02,900 --> 01:31:54,670  
iTunes App Store you listen to us and we

1811  
01:32:05,640 --> 01:32:02,910  
listen to you so does the CRA radio.com

1812  
01:32:07,590 --> 01:32:05,650  
if you have hard water the lime scale

1813  
01:32:09,960 --> 01:32:07,600

not only leaves white spots at clogs

1814

01:32:11,850 --> 01:32:09,970

pipes and breaks down appliances costing

1815

01:32:13,770 --> 01:32:11,860

you hundreds of dollars in energy and

1816

01:32:15,870 --> 01:32:13,780

where eliminate limescale and other

1817

01:32:17,940 --> 01:32:15,880

water issues like brown staining and bad

1818

01:32:20,220 --> 01:32:17,950

odors with hydro care water products

1819

01:32:22,470 --> 01:32:20,230

available from wave home solutions waves

1820

01:32:24,240 --> 01:32:22,480

affordable water systems don't use salts

1821

01:32:25,940 --> 01:32:24,250

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1822

01:32:27,960 --> 01:32:25,950

water tastes smells and looks

1823

01:32:30,930 --> 01:32:27,970

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1824

01:32:34,410 --> 01:32:30,940

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1825

01:32:37,110 --> 01:32:34,420

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1826

01:32:39,660 --> 01:32:37,120

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1827

01:32:42,630 --> 01:32:39,670

love the new paranormal radio app from

1828

01:32:44,850 --> 01:32:42,640

torque stream live you'll find a great

1829

01:32:47,970 --> 01:32:44,860

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1830

01:32:50,370 --> 01:32:47,980

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1831

01:32:52,590 --> 01:32:50,380

download the paranormal radio app now

1832

01:32:54,930 --> 01:32:52,600

and start listening to the very best in

1833

01:32:56,460 --> 01:32:54,940

paranormal talk entertainment including

1834

01:32:59,430 --> 01:32:56,470

the network you're listening to right

1835

01:33:04,420 --> 01:32:59,440

now the paranormal radio app free in

1836

01:33:10,710 --> 01:33:06,760

you are listening to fade to black with

1837

01:33:14,110 --> 01:33:10,720

Jimmy Church on the game changer Network

1838

01:33:16,990 --> 01:33:14,120

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1839

01:33:19,810 --> 01:33:17,000

Jimmy Church this is a revolution the

1840

01:33:27,800 --> 01:33:19,820

revolution will not be televised the

1841

01:34:06,220 --> 01:34:02,380

[Music]

1842

01:34:11,420 --> 01:34:08,810

welcome back baby black I am your host

1843

01:34:15,110 --> 01:34:11,430

Amy Church it is Thursday night

1844

01:34:19,820 --> 01:34:15,120

it is Fator nights open lines all night

1845

01:34:22,580 --> 01:34:19,830

long seven four seven two two eight two

1846

01:34:24,470 --> 01:34:22,590

zero five one seven four seven two two

1847

01:34:26,510 --> 01:34:24,480

eight two zero five one if you've been

1848

01:34:28,160 --> 01:34:26,520

on hold stay right there I'll get to

1849

01:34:29,990 --> 01:34:28,170

every but it's a lot you know it's is

1850

01:34:33,020 --> 01:34:30,000

Thursday night it's always crazy here on

1851

01:34:34,880 --> 01:34:33,030

the phones but just hang tough we'll get

1852

01:34:36,470 --> 01:34:34,890

to everybody just like this next caller

1853

01:34:43,430 --> 01:34:36,480

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1854

01:34:46,070 --> 01:34:43,440

calling hey JT how are you red

1855

01:34:49,610 --> 01:34:46,080

I'm doing good Hey just real quick

1856

01:34:52,100 --> 01:34:49,620

indeed Susan sent me a message or posted

1857

01:34:54,709 --> 01:34:52,110

it up there is it brother driver was

1858

01:34:57,650 --> 01:34:54,719

killed today up on i-65 their car

1859

01:35:03,590 --> 01:34:57,660

hydroplaned in from it's a family she

1860

01:35:06,290 --> 01:35:03,600

knows so oh man yeah man sorry man gave

1861

01:35:07,790 --> 01:35:06,300

the ultimate ultimate sacrifice out here

1862

01:35:09,820 --> 01:35:07,800

today I was sleeping so I don't know

1863

01:35:14,390 --> 01:35:09,830

anything details about it you know

1864

01:35:17,209 --> 01:35:14,400

though right right you know well I say

1865

01:35:21,970 --> 01:35:17,219

it I say it every time man and I mean it

1866

01:35:26,360 --> 01:35:21,980

the men and women and that are not only

1867

01:35:28,130 --> 01:35:26,370

local and long-haul you know that part

1868

01:35:31,040 --> 01:35:28,140

of the logistics and and you know out

1869

01:35:34,010 --> 01:35:31,050

there driving they keep this country

1870

01:35:36,709 --> 01:35:34,020

running and our thanks are always out

1871

01:35:39,229 --> 01:35:36,719

there to them because first off I

1872

01:35:41,540 --> 01:35:39,239

neither do that and well but JT they're

1873

01:35:43,340 --> 01:35:41,550

out there listening to me right they

1874

01:35:44,810 --> 01:35:43,350

can't pick up the phone and call they

1875

01:35:48,410 --> 01:35:44,820

can't do it you know but they're they're

1876

01:35:49,850 --> 01:35:48,420

listening because they enjoyed the

1877

01:35:52,280 --> 01:35:49,860

entertainment side of it they're

1878

01:35:55,310 --> 01:35:52,290

learning as they drive it's like going

1879

01:35:56,780 --> 01:35:55,320

to school and and and they're out there

1880

01:35:59,360 --> 01:35:56,790

and they're dedicated I get all the

1881

01:36:02,630 --> 01:35:59,370

emails all day long you know I just

1882

01:36:04,400 --> 01:36:02,640

pulled over you know and thank you I

1883

01:36:05,660 --> 01:36:04,410

heard what you said last night and I

1884

01:36:08,450 --> 01:36:05,670

just want to take the time to send this

1885

01:36:10,790 --> 01:36:08,460

email that means a lot to it and then

1886

01:36:13,729 --> 01:36:10,800

there's the other part they you know

1887

01:36:17,050 --> 01:36:13,739

there's the drivers and then there is

1888

01:36:20,500 --> 01:36:17,060

the dispatching and the logistics and

1889

01:36:25,990 --> 01:36:20,510

terminals and and the truck stops and

1890

01:36:32,170 --> 01:36:26,000

man and those truck stops are 24/7 24/7

1891

01:36:34,690 --> 01:36:32,180

man by 365 taking care of you you know

1892

01:36:37,660 --> 01:36:34,700

that's your that's your home man

1893

01:36:41,350 --> 01:36:37,670

you know making sure you fed your

1894

01:36:44,050 --> 01:36:41,360

showered your gassed out yeah all of

1895

01:36:47,590 --> 01:36:44,060

that stuff you know what best food in

1896

01:36:52,150 --> 01:36:47,600

the country truck stop truck stop South

1897

01:36:54,040 --> 01:36:52,160

America don't know give me some yucca

1898

01:36:56,680 --> 01:36:54,050

mom-and-pop I always went to the mom and

1899

01:36:58,990 --> 01:36:56,690

pops on the route that I drove because I

1900

01:37:01,210 --> 01:36:59,000

know if they were busy you know because

1901  
01:37:02,650 --> 01:37:01,220  
the main truck stops to me as the

1902  
01:37:04,120 --> 01:37:02,660  
drivers they're gonna be there that

1903  
01:37:04,510 --> 01:37:04,130  
restaurants gonna be there no matter

1904  
01:37:06,460 --> 01:37:04,520  
what

1905  
01:37:08,380 --> 01:37:06,470  
right the mom-and-pop that they don't

1906  
01:37:13,030 --> 01:37:08,390  
have to good food they're going out of

1907  
01:37:18,880 --> 01:37:13,040  
it and that's true what's that play

1908  
01:37:22,120 --> 01:37:18,890  
truck stops of America right that's good

1909  
01:37:27,010 --> 01:37:22,130  
food man that's good food all right so

1910  
01:37:29,200 --> 01:37:27,020  
what's on your mind tonight JT I'm gonna

1911  
01:37:31,060 --> 01:37:29,210  
give a shout-out to room copy customer

1912  
01:37:32,590 --> 01:37:31,070  
service they just you know I just posted

1913  
01:37:33,970 --> 01:37:32,600

something about that they hit me back

1914

01:37:37,120 --> 01:37:33,980

again back you know they're trying to

1915

01:37:44,170 --> 01:37:37,130

work with their second they really are

1916

01:37:46,810 --> 01:37:44,180

the master is why the best you know and

1917

01:37:59,800 --> 01:37:46,820

then this week shows man I mean the

1918

01:38:01,840 --> 01:37:59,810

house oh my gosh Reuben on there but

1919

01:38:04,780 --> 01:38:01,850

Imogen bro them and tell you they

1920

01:38:08,410 --> 01:38:04,790

solidified my number three stars or

1921

01:38:10,030 --> 01:38:08,420

pipes or whatever that it is I mean even

1922

01:38:15,640 --> 01:38:10,040

you know John Burroughs last week like

1923

01:38:20,950 --> 01:38:15,650

so they solidify our that it is a trying

1924

01:38:23,590 --> 01:38:20,960

travel thing so I you know that's one

1925

01:38:26,110 --> 01:38:23,600

media you know we have to listen to Jim

1926

01:38:27,930 --> 01:38:26,120

we have to listen to John and that and

1927

01:38:30,910 --> 01:38:27,940

halt you know all those guys were there

1928

01:38:33,700 --> 01:38:30,920

but you know Adrienne best Enza you know

1929

01:38:39,280 --> 01:38:33,710

these are people that were there but

1930

01:38:41,260 --> 01:38:39,290

that being said I'll listen and I and I

1931

01:38:44,710 --> 01:38:41,270

do constantly and I respect those guys

1932

01:38:47,140 --> 01:38:44,720

so much but nobody knows you know we

1933

01:38:49,900 --> 01:38:47,150

don't know it and that's the best part

1934

01:38:53,110 --> 01:38:49,910

we know something happened that is a

1935

01:38:57,700 --> 01:38:53,120

fact that is a fact

1936

01:38:59,650 --> 01:38:57,710

now a time-travel incredible story if if

1937

01:39:01,560 --> 01:38:59,660

that's if that's indeed what happened

1938

01:39:05,010 --> 01:39:01,570

you know what do we do with that

1939

01:39:07,150 --> 01:39:05,020

there's outside of it UFOs et

1940

01:39:09,370 --> 01:39:07,160

extraterrestrials coming here what did

1941

01:39:12,250 --> 01:39:09,380

we do with that government right I just

1942

01:39:16,300 --> 01:39:12,260

got a table in my chest we do with that

1943

01:39:18,970 --> 01:39:16,310

in my chest I know I know what did we do

1944

01:39:23,050 --> 01:39:18,980

something went down out there and and

1945

01:39:27,330 --> 01:39:23,060

I'm so thankful for Jim I'm so thankful

1946

01:39:29,980 --> 01:39:27,340

for John Burroughs and and Colonel halt

1947

01:39:33,550 --> 01:39:29,990

to be out there still speaking about

1948

01:39:36,490 --> 01:39:33,560

this they're all retired all of these

1949

01:39:40,150 --> 01:39:36,500

guys are retired right they don't need

1950

01:39:42,760 --> 01:39:40,160

to lose you know Colonel halt you know

1951

01:39:43,330 --> 01:39:42,770

he's a colonel retired done you know

1952

01:39:45,250 --> 01:39:43,340

what I mean

1953

01:39:47,230 --> 01:39:45,260

he doesn't have to hang out with this

1954

01:39:51,220 --> 01:39:47,240

community and try to figure out what's

1955

01:39:53,350 --> 01:39:51,230

going on but they do they do and we're

1956

01:39:55,810 --> 01:39:53,360

gonna find out hopefully one day and I

1957

01:40:01,600 --> 01:39:55,820

can't wait for that for that moment when

1958

01:40:04,180 --> 01:40:01,610

it finally arrives yeah yeah I know I

1959

01:40:06,460 --> 01:40:04,190

mean I can't wait either and that's cool

1960

01:40:07,360 --> 01:40:06,470

I got a music thing for you if you got

1961

01:40:10,000 --> 01:40:07,370

time for that

1962

01:40:11,740 --> 01:40:10,010

sure what's up kind of I want to kind of

1963

01:40:13,930 --> 01:40:11,750

I don't want to be on too long you know

1964

01:40:17,740 --> 01:40:13,940

you can get mad at me me start yelling

1965

01:40:21,210 --> 01:40:17,750

at me - no no they don't be music okay

1966

01:40:24,640 --> 01:40:21,220

music synchronicity song bike okay so

1967

01:40:28,690 --> 01:40:24,650

listen to that - ed King talked about

1968

01:40:30,340 --> 01:40:28,700

how he was sitting on the couch or Ronny

1969

01:40:34,240 --> 01:40:30,350

was on the couch and he started playing

1970

01:40:36,370 --> 01:40:34,250

that lick everybody knows that list you

1971

01:40:38,410 --> 01:40:36,380

know and Ronnie said keep it wrote just

1972

01:40:39,950 --> 01:40:38,420

my motion with his finger keep it going

1973

01:40:42,410 --> 01:40:39,960

keep it going and all of a sudden

1974

01:40:46,250 --> 01:40:42,420

got sweet home alabama' mm-hmm you know

1975

01:40:48,979 --> 01:40:46,260

my favorite one my favorite one Burton

1976

01:40:51,050 --> 01:40:48,989

Cummings I can't remember the garden it

1977

01:40:53,650 --> 01:40:51,060

players name they break a string he's

1978

01:40:55,790 --> 01:40:53,660

tuned he starts playing his lick

1979

01:40:57,920 --> 01:40:55,800

everybody says keep it going keep it

1980

01:41:02,150 --> 01:40:57,930

going live on stage in front of an

1981

01:41:03,950 --> 01:41:02,160

audience and keeps it going and then

1982

01:41:05,540 --> 01:41:03,960

they tell Burton come and start singing

1983

01:41:10,550 --> 01:41:05,550

some words the drummer comes in and we

1984

01:41:22,520 --> 01:41:10,560

got American woman wasn't that Randy

1985

01:41:24,050 --> 01:41:22,530

Bachman tell that story on Howard Stern

1986

01:41:26,000 --> 01:41:24,060

again you know the other day I on

1987

01:41:27,560 --> 01:41:26,010

youtube I watch the skin you know I mean

1988

01:41:32,050 --> 01:41:27,570

I watched that Ed Gein interview on

1989

01:41:34,520 --> 01:41:32,060

YouTube I watched that you know ranch

1990

01:41:37,660 --> 01:41:34,530

Burton Cummings interviews man and I

1991

01:41:43,100 --> 01:41:37,670

yeah what you know okay keep it moving

1992

01:41:47,780 --> 01:41:43,110

starting woman JT that's how it happens

1993

01:41:48,890 --> 01:41:47,790

any I know any of those songs like what

1994

01:41:53,360 --> 01:41:48,900

you're saying right there

1995

01:41:58,040 --> 01:41:53,370

and you can go to Judas Priest like

1996

01:42:00,140 --> 01:41:58,050

living after midnight right or Lagrange

1997

01:42:03,979 --> 01:42:00,150

Black Sabbath paranoid

1998

01:42:06,530 --> 01:42:03,989

these were songs that were the last song

1999

01:42:08,780 --> 01:42:06,540

recorded for the album because they

2000

01:42:11,660 --> 01:42:08,790

needed a filler right those are the

2001

01:42:19,640 --> 01:42:11,670

songs that were written in five or ten

2002

01:42:22,790 --> 01:42:19,650

minutes rock and roll by Led Zeppelin

2003

01:42:25,550 --> 01:42:22,800

you know all of these songs and and they

2004

01:42:28,910 --> 01:42:25,560

turn out to be anthems you know the the

2005

01:42:30,770 --> 01:42:28,920

songs that defined those bands and it's

2006

01:42:33,890 --> 01:42:30,780

almost the way that it happens I've

2007

01:42:36,080 --> 01:42:33,900

talked to so many I've talked to Tony

2008

01:42:39,350 --> 01:42:36,090

Iommi about this I talked to Rob Halford

2009

01:42:41,330 --> 01:42:39,360

about this you know about it was we

2010

01:42:43,729 --> 01:42:41,340

needed one more song for the album and

2011

01:42:45,709 --> 01:42:43,739

you know and what were we gonna do and

2012

01:42:49,760 --> 01:42:45,719

that's how it happened it's it's so

2013

01:42:52,550 --> 01:42:49,770

funny how it goes down like that but and

2014

01:42:53,189 --> 01:42:52,560

it's such a song that not only defines

2015

01:42:55,799 --> 01:42:53,199

the BAM

2016

01:42:58,859 --> 01:42:55,809

but ends up defining a country you know

2017

01:43:02,270 --> 01:42:58,869

like syoma Alabama so there you go JT

2018

01:43:07,169 --> 01:43:05,430

did you retell that story about the fog

2019

01:43:08,339 --> 01:43:07,179

out here because it was foggy yesterday

2020

01:43:09,959 --> 01:43:08,349

morning it might have played a part in

2021

01:43:19,049 --> 01:43:09,969

that accident up there do you know that

2022

01:43:20,910 --> 01:43:19,059

story in green another fire six year

2023

01:43:23,459 --> 01:43:20,920

since you told that what are you talking

2024

01:43:26,250 --> 01:43:23,469

about have you seen my dog you talking

2025

01:43:28,080 --> 01:43:26,260

about that story yes sir yes sir the one

2026

01:43:29,640 --> 01:43:28,090

that you know you asked me I got some

2027

01:43:36,419 --> 01:43:29,650

factors are you talking about how you

2028

01:43:41,029 --> 01:43:36,429

got you know that went down on German

2029

01:43:45,779 --> 01:43:41,039

Church Road okay John Road in between

2030

01:43:48,330 --> 01:43:45,789

25th Street and 30th Street okay

2031

01:43:49,549 --> 01:43:48,340

and right there 38th Street if you

2032

01:43:53,069 --> 01:43:49,559

really want to go out to the main road

2033

01:43:55,589 --> 01:43:53,079

but right there a German Church in the

2034

01:43:56,969 --> 01:43:55,599

middle of those corn fields that right

2035

01:43:58,979 --> 01:43:56,979

there that's where that went down that's

2036

01:44:02,100 --> 01:43:58,989

a true story man that really happened I

2037

01:44:03,870 --> 01:44:02,110

know you might want to stand on it do

2038

01:44:05,040 --> 01:44:03,880

Peter not hear that one I know they have

2039

01:44:08,250 --> 01:44:05,050

there's a lot of people haven't heard

2040

01:44:10,229 --> 01:44:08,260

that you know and then everybody wants

2041

01:44:10,949 --> 01:44:10,239

me to tell a ghost story and and

2042

01:44:13,439 --> 01:44:10,959

paranormal

2043

01:44:15,959 --> 01:44:13,449

I always forget about that I need to

2044

01:44:18,060 --> 01:44:15,969

tell that story more often have a great

2045

01:44:21,449 --> 01:44:18,070

night have a great night

2046

01:44:25,319 --> 01:44:21,459

give me those horns all right six words

2047

01:44:29,069 --> 01:44:25,329

mr. Stanton Friedman mr. Jim Marrs

2048

01:44:30,949 --> 01:44:29,079

number six 24 to 26 everybody gobekli

2049

01:44:37,979 --> 01:44:30,959

tepe

2050

01:44:41,009 --> 01:44:37,989

there in Indy thank you so much for that

2051

01:44:44,430 --> 01:44:41,019

JT and you have a great weekend

2052

01:44:46,439 --> 01:44:44,440

all right I know that JT is is going to

2053

01:44:50,100 --> 01:44:46,449

be listening to our coast to coast

2054

01:44:51,989 --> 01:44:50,110

tonight so I'll I'll see him and the

2055

01:44:53,669 --> 01:44:51,999

rest of you over on coast to coast it's

2056

01:44:55,529 --> 01:44:53,679

going to be later on don't know the

2057

01:44:58,229 --> 01:44:55,539

exact schedule it may be late but

2058

01:45:01,679 --> 01:44:58,239

nonetheless I'll be over there tonight

2059

01:45:05,560 --> 01:45:01,689

so JT Elsie over on coast to coast am

2060

01:45:07,150 --> 01:45:05,570

let's stay on the

2061

01:45:10,330 --> 01:45:07,160

hi your live on fade to black who's

2062

01:45:12,640 --> 01:45:10,340

calling Jamie and Cara how you doing

2063

01:45:14,560 --> 01:45:12,650

this is Chuck from Pennsylvania how are

2064

01:45:17,620 --> 01:45:14,570

you but I'm doing good Chuck how are you

2065

01:45:20,770 --> 01:45:17,630

man what part of Pennsylvania just

2066

01:45:21,580 --> 01:45:20,780

outside Philadelphia like no no no 30

2067

01:45:24,880 --> 01:45:21,590

minutes

2068

01:45:28,410 --> 01:45:24,890

going west of it kind of like have you

2069

01:45:31,930 --> 01:45:28,420

had you heard of our lovely capital city

2070

01:45:33,880 --> 01:45:31,940

Harrisburg it's I want to say I'm kind

2071

01:45:35,800 --> 01:45:33,890

of like in the middle of like

2072

01:45:37,900 --> 01:45:35,810

Philadelphia in Harrisburg yeah right

2073

01:45:42,280 --> 01:45:37,910

out of the deal are you yes are you

2074

01:45:44,620 --> 01:45:42,290

close to Marian Golf Club oh yes very

2075

01:45:47,830 --> 01:45:44,630

much so how do you know that fine place

2076

01:45:50,170 --> 01:45:47,840

Matt I've been there how do you what do

2077

01:45:53,380 --> 01:45:50,180

you make of that and our good friend

2078

01:45:55,300 --> 01:45:53,390

doug aldrich right yeah plays all our

2079

01:46:01,420 --> 01:45:55,310

music here that's where he was born and

2080

01:46:05,140 --> 01:46:01,430

raised around here we call that area the

2081

01:46:09,540 --> 01:46:05,150

main law you know that is the lead nice

2082

01:46:16,330 --> 01:46:13,210

yeah yeah it's a pretty nice area pretty

2083

01:46:19,780 --> 01:46:16,340

nice area it is it is a very nice area

2084

01:46:22,620 --> 01:46:19,790

so but calling for two things if you

2085

01:46:27,100 --> 01:46:22,630

don't mind first thing I wanted to give

2086

01:46:31,930 --> 01:46:27,110

massive huge the word I like to say Jay

2087

01:46:33,790 --> 01:46:31,940

huge ago thank yous I posted on Twitter

2088

01:46:36,340 --> 01:46:33,800

take the black better this week my wife

2089

01:46:39,520 --> 01:46:36,350

has not been doing well for very long

2090

01:46:41,590 --> 01:46:39,530

time she's a heart condition waiting for

2091

01:46:42,190 --> 01:46:41,600

a heart transplant took a turn for the

2092

01:46:44,520 --> 01:46:42,200

worse

2093

01:46:47,650 --> 01:46:44,530

earlier this this week and now she's

2094

01:46:50,460 --> 01:46:47,660

stuck in the hospital we can't even see

2095

01:46:53,320 --> 01:46:50,470

her it's like the worst-case scenario

2096

01:46:55,660 --> 01:46:53,330

because of this old Kovac thing but

2097

01:46:59,980 --> 01:46:55,670

point is I was just feeling down and

2098

01:47:03,310 --> 01:46:59,990

lonely and I I just posted on you know

2099

01:47:05,650 --> 01:47:03,320

I'm hashtag F to be hated or not my

2100

01:47:08,230 --> 01:47:05,660

wife's not doing well you know first of

2101  
01:47:11,350 --> 01:47:08,240  
all and I just wanted to thank

2102  
01:47:14,130 --> 01:47:11,360  
everything or not as I've always donned

2103  
01:47:17,650 --> 01:47:14,140  
ever since I joined his community the

2104  
01:47:18,070 --> 01:47:17,660  
comments and all the sending good love

2105  
01:47:20,410 --> 01:47:18,080  
and go

2106  
01:47:23,440 --> 01:47:20,420  
Alisha's that I got back that I shared

2107  
01:47:28,710 --> 01:47:23,450  
with my wife car it was just awesome and

2108  
01:47:33,400 --> 01:47:28,720  
you know made this situation better yeah

2109  
01:47:35,440 --> 01:47:33,410  
I saw that Chuck and the The Fader knots

2110  
01:47:37,090 --> 01:47:35,450  
you post something like that The Fader

2111  
01:47:39,580 --> 01:47:37,100  
knots don't play around do they

2112  
01:47:42,460 --> 01:47:39,590  
oh man huge it's just you know it was

2113  
01:47:44,980 --> 01:47:42,470

just wonderful just to see because you

2114

01:47:47,680 --> 01:47:44,990

know just to know that so many people in

2115

01:47:50,110 --> 01:47:47,690

our community I think everybody in our

2116

01:47:52,060 --> 01:47:50,120

community yeah we're all you know we're

2117

01:47:54,640 --> 01:47:52,070

wearing a tinfoil hat and blah blah blah

2118

01:47:56,950 --> 01:47:54,650

but I mean I've always I've noticed with

2119

01:47:59,440 --> 01:47:56,960

this community even before I found out

2120

01:48:01,690 --> 01:47:59,450

of afraid to black just we all seem to

2121

01:48:03,670 --> 01:48:01,700

just get it we all seem like world down

2122

01:48:06,720 --> 01:48:03,680

earth than we care kind of things so

2123

01:48:10,990 --> 01:48:06,730

again I just wanted to thank everybody

2124

01:48:14,080 --> 01:48:11,000

how's your wife doing well I mean again

2125

01:48:15,460 --> 01:48:14,090

bottom line you know she said I'll make

2126

01:48:19,000 --> 01:48:15,470

a real brief synopsis

2127

01:48:24,160 --> 01:48:19,010

we're both age 47 she had a big time

2128

01:48:26,680 --> 01:48:24,170

heart attack quadruple bypass age 31 now

2129

01:48:27,720 --> 01:48:26,690

leading up to today she's had five heart

2130

01:48:34,270 --> 01:48:27,730

attacks

2131

01:48:36,880 --> 01:48:34,280

five came late 2019 so that's what

2132

01:48:38,800 --> 01:48:36,890

finally put it to the point where she

2133

01:48:40,750 --> 01:48:38,810

needs to be on the heart transit bus or

2134

01:48:43,150 --> 01:48:40,760

a hard heart transplant less kind of

2135

01:48:45,910 --> 01:48:43,160

thing and we have the best Hospital for

2136

01:48:47,860 --> 01:48:45,920

that ten med here which is kind of lucky

2137

01:48:49,780 --> 01:48:47,870

but anyway they were able to get her

2138

01:48:52,480 --> 01:48:49,790

stable back in December she's been able

2139

01:48:55,540 --> 01:48:52,490

to be home but her heart's gotten so

2140

01:48:58,210 --> 01:48:55,550

weak as you know any doctors listening

2141

01:49:02,770 --> 01:48:58,220

over just basic things when your heart

2142

01:49:04,480 --> 01:49:02,780

gets weak you retain fluid and it got to

2143

01:49:08,800 --> 01:49:04,490

the point where her heart was so weak

2144

01:49:11,020 --> 01:49:08,810

that you know couldn't breathe well so

2145

01:49:14,320 --> 01:49:11,030

we had to kind of get her in there on

2146

01:49:16,630 --> 01:49:14,330

Monday and they admitted her on the spot

2147

01:49:20,710 --> 01:49:16,640

so they've gotten her stable which is

2148

01:49:22,420 --> 01:49:20,720

good but every dollar that passes is

2149

01:49:24,190 --> 01:49:22,430

looking more and more like sure he's

2150

01:49:29,050 --> 01:49:24,200

going to be there for the long haul

2151

01:49:31,229 --> 01:49:29,060

until they doing her heart is available

2152

01:49:34,890 --> 01:49:31,239

well she is she

2153

01:49:38,970 --> 01:49:34,900

to fade to black right now no she's not

2154

01:49:41,279 --> 01:49:38,980

I wish she was but she's they had been

2155

01:49:45,299 --> 01:49:41,289

having to keep her and let's say very

2156

01:49:47,910 --> 01:49:45,309

relaxed state to help this keel Wow the

2157

01:49:50,100 --> 01:49:47,920

thing but no she isn't but she'll be

2158

01:49:52,229 --> 01:49:50,110

hearing this phone call because I will

2159

01:49:54,870 --> 01:49:52,239

download this little part of our

2160

01:49:56,009 --> 01:49:54,880

conversation and I'll be sending it her

2161

01:50:00,569 --> 01:49:56,019

way tomorrow evening

2162

01:50:03,089 --> 01:50:00,579

yeah and when she does and that that's

2163

01:50:05,879 --> 01:50:03,099

great okay that that's fine but what I

2164

01:50:08,629 --> 01:50:05,889

want to do Chuck you got to promise me

2165

01:50:13,649 --> 01:50:08,639

this I'm looking at I'm looking at your

2166

01:50:15,390 --> 01:50:13,659

your post right here with her and you

2167

01:50:19,290 --> 01:50:15,400

know just just he's out you know you

2168

01:50:24,450 --> 01:50:19,300

know our heart goes out but is this when

2169

01:50:27,390 --> 01:50:24,460

she can listen to the show live right

2170

01:50:31,259 --> 01:50:27,400

and you're able to go in there and and

2171

01:50:34,620 --> 01:50:31,269

and and do this you've well we'll get it

2172

01:50:37,979 --> 01:50:34,630

all set up but not only do I want to

2173

01:50:42,089 --> 01:50:37,989

shout out but I want to talk to her so

2174

01:50:44,430 --> 01:50:42,099

let's get all of that set up okay yeah

2175

01:50:46,169 --> 01:50:44,440

yeah you know what I mean you know what

2176

01:50:49,049 --> 01:50:46,179

I you know with her doctors everything

2177

01:50:51,629 --> 01:50:49,059

but we have a week to figure it out

2178

01:50:53,640 --> 01:50:51,639

why don't we figure out something on the

2179

01:50:55,620 --> 01:50:53,650

dock and make a little phone call and

2180

01:50:57,569 --> 01:50:55,630

why don't we set this up for first first

2181

01:50:59,189 --> 01:50:57,579

call or something like that next next

2182

01:51:00,989 --> 01:50:59,199

Thursday I'd be fine with that and I'm

2183

01:51:04,410 --> 01:51:00,999

sure she would love it yeah screw the

2184

01:51:08,759 --> 01:51:04,420

doctors man I know dude I know man

2185

01:51:11,339 --> 01:51:08,769

I know you can do whatever you want you

2186

01:51:14,819 --> 01:51:11,349

just tell that I got a radio show we're

2187

01:51:16,649 --> 01:51:14,829

gonna do this this is the media pal step

2188

01:51:20,489 --> 01:51:16,659

back step back

2189

01:51:24,810 --> 01:51:20,499

hey hey pen medicine dollar sign three

2190

01:51:27,000 --> 01:51:24,820

advertising North exactly exactly

2191

01:51:29,640 --> 01:51:27,010

we'll make it happen she's got beautiful

2192

01:51:31,589 --> 01:51:29,650

eyes she's got beautiful eyes by the way

2193

01:51:33,419 --> 01:51:31,599

just just connect you and again I'm

2194

01:51:36,060 --> 01:51:33,429

always you know trying to be positive

2195

01:51:38,370 --> 01:51:36,070

I'm not one to get down about situations

2196

01:51:40,589 --> 01:51:38,380

that I can't change and just you know

2197

01:51:42,720 --> 01:51:40,599

they're like again the fader knots are

2198

01:51:47,550 --> 01:51:42,730

just awesome people so

2199

01:51:50,550 --> 01:51:47,560

Oh your guests the Tuesday Reuben

2200

01:51:52,320 --> 01:51:50,560

correct hi with with now being

2201  
01:51:55,640 --> 01:51:52,330  
completely stuck at home to the lights

2202  
01:51:59,400 --> 01:51:55,650  
in the hospital i binge dawn Gaia

2203  
01:52:03,330 --> 01:51:59,410  
Reubens two seasons I've almost gotten

2204  
01:52:07,200 --> 01:52:03,340  
through season two what is it interviews

2205  
01:52:11,370 --> 01:52:07,210  
with it right yes so the very first

2206  
01:52:15,500 --> 01:52:11,380  
episode of season two is with the

2207  
01:52:19,830 --> 01:52:15,510  
gentleman I can't remember his name who

2208  
01:52:21,030 --> 01:52:19,840  
communicates with Bashar you've had him

2209  
01:52:25,200 --> 01:52:21,040  
on as a guest

2210  
01:52:29,520 --> 01:52:25,210  
yeah dara dara Lanka Anka yes all right

2211  
01:52:33,420 --> 01:52:29,530  
so every one of Rubens you know episodes

2212  
01:52:36,270 --> 01:52:33,430  
was great that one was just amazing and

2213  
01:52:38,940 --> 01:52:36,280

I just wanted to you know throw a

2214

01:52:42,060 --> 01:52:38,950

positive thing back out to the fader not

2215

01:52:42,930 --> 01:52:42,070

that I heard in that but just resonated

2216

01:52:44,940 --> 01:52:42,940

with me big time

2217

01:52:48,350 --> 01:52:44,950

what's that somewhere toward somewhere

2218

01:52:52,979 --> 01:52:48,360

towards the end of that interview Reuben

2219

01:52:56,000 --> 01:52:52,989

asked him you know you know when do you

2220

01:52:58,830 --> 01:52:56,010

think we will have that face-to-face

2221

01:53:01,800 --> 01:52:58,840

contact just like you always say I don't

2222

01:53:05,580 --> 01:53:01,810

need disclosure this stuff is obvious

2223

01:53:08,120 --> 01:53:05,590

but how great would it be to not only

2224

01:53:10,680 --> 01:53:08,130

have disclosure but you know meet some

2225

01:53:12,930 --> 01:53:10,690

people for esa's who are probably a

2226

01:53:16,700 --> 01:53:12,940

whole lot smarter than us as you would

2227

01:53:19,530 --> 01:53:16,710

say and get this planet right but anyway

2228

01:53:21,810 --> 01:53:19,540

here's this young man who communicates

2229

01:53:26,729 --> 01:53:21,820

with and I fully believe everything he

2230

01:53:30,500 --> 01:53:26,739

says with Bashar and they feel this is

2231

01:53:34,620 --> 01:53:30,510

going to happen at least / but Bashar

2232

01:53:36,360 --> 01:53:34,630

within our lifetime now that's a very

2233

01:53:38,790 --> 01:53:36,370

quick brief statement maybe some of the

2234

01:53:40,410 --> 01:53:38,800

Seder knots have watched this episode

2235

01:53:43,590 --> 01:53:40,420

and starting to remember this little

2236

01:53:45,690 --> 01:53:43,600

five minutes of it right but they were

2237

01:53:48,270 --> 01:53:45,700

discussing how you know you don't want

2238

01:53:50,700 --> 01:53:48,280

to just more for sharks please you don't

2239

01:53:54,129 --> 01:53:50,710

- just do it - quick we couldn't handle

2240

01:53:57,129 --> 01:53:54,139

it on our literal frequency

2241

01:53:59,530 --> 01:53:57,139

our frequencies are beginning to get to

2242

01:54:00,879 --> 01:53:59,540

that point not everybody but people I

2243

01:54:02,950 --> 01:54:00,889

will want to say like us in the

2244

01:54:05,859 --> 01:54:02,960

community people who what I've always

2245

01:54:07,930 --> 01:54:05,869

said are feel connected to the universe

2246

01:54:11,680 --> 01:54:07,940

has always been my little little

2247

01:54:13,660 --> 01:54:11,690

statement but it just when I watched

2248

01:54:16,600 --> 01:54:13,670

that and he said that it would all this

2249

01:54:18,340 --> 01:54:16,610

stuff but all it kovin and all that it

2250

01:54:20,350 --> 01:54:18,350

just gave me this awesome beautiful

2251

01:54:22,689 --> 01:54:20,360

thought that I wanted to share everybody

2252

01:54:27,760 --> 01:54:22,699

even with all this craziness going on

2253

01:54:31,330 --> 01:54:27,770

how amazing would it be to have that not

2254

01:54:34,810 --> 01:54:31,340

in a scary way then no to have that as

2255

01:54:38,439 --> 01:54:34,820

in okay you guys have made it this far

2256

01:54:40,689 --> 01:54:38,449

here we are let's get you guys meaning

2257

01:54:43,510 --> 01:54:40,699

earth and earthlings on track and let's

2258

01:54:46,390 --> 01:54:43,520

go to the next level it just inspired me

2259

01:54:48,850 --> 01:54:46,400

and I wanted to share that and if

2260

01:54:52,209 --> 01:54:48,860

anybody watches that again I believe

2261

01:54:55,330 --> 01:54:52,219

it's the first one of season two it was

2262

01:54:57,760 --> 01:54:55,340

a very inspiring interview that you

2263

01:54:59,200 --> 01:54:57,770

turned me on to by your guest Ruben that

2264

01:55:01,720 --> 01:54:59,210

was just awesome

2265

01:55:03,879 --> 01:55:01,730

just wanted to share it with everybody

2266

01:55:07,060 --> 01:55:03,889

yeah and thank you for that Chuck and

2267

01:55:10,300 --> 01:55:07,070

listen right after we hang up together

2268

01:55:13,479 --> 01:55:10,310

tonight you got to go over to the

2269

01:55:16,600 --> 01:55:13,489

sandbox head over to hashtag f2b and

2270

01:55:19,149 --> 01:55:16,610

look at all the lows but just go and see

2271

01:55:22,149 --> 01:55:19,159

what everybody is saying right now but I

2272

01:55:24,970 --> 01:55:22,159

will all right and let's get this set up

2273

01:55:26,800 --> 01:55:24,980

next week and I will man I would love to

2274

01:55:29,320 --> 01:55:26,810

make that happen okay it'll be so my

2275

01:55:31,810 --> 01:55:29,330

would I would love it I know she would

2276

01:55:34,060 --> 01:55:31,820

love it I mean being I mean I just can't

2277

01:55:38,200 --> 01:55:34,070

I can just see now all the like nurses

2278

01:55:40,149 --> 01:55:38,210

coming in and you know oh yeah that that

2279

01:55:43,060 --> 01:55:40,159

would be great thank you as always for

2280

01:55:46,359 --> 01:55:43,070

being something that I've got every week

2281

01:55:48,129 --> 01:55:46,369

I love my three hours with you know

2282

01:55:50,379 --> 01:55:48,139

Jimmy and fade to black and the fader

2283

01:55:52,660 --> 01:55:50,389

nods no matter what I was going on I can

2284

01:55:55,000 --> 01:55:52,670

always look look forward to it again

2285

01:55:57,970 --> 01:55:55,010

thank you say it or not Thanks Thank You

2286

01:56:00,340 --> 01:55:57,980

Jimmy and we'll talk next week Thank You

2287

01:56:02,859 --> 01:56:00,350

Chuck and and be safe gonna be well and

2288

01:56:04,779 --> 01:56:02,869

and give my best to your wife and I

2289

01:56:08,649 --> 01:56:04,789

wanted to ask how

2290

01:56:11,199 --> 01:56:08,659

the dog oh man Pell is awesome in fact

2291

01:56:13,539 --> 01:56:11,209

as usual once he figured it out by now

2292

01:56:16,389 --> 01:56:13,549

every night at ten o'clock we always go

2293

01:56:18,969 --> 01:56:16,399

out and it's like our our traditions and

2294

01:56:21,369 --> 01:56:18,979

the first hour of fade to black is me

2295

01:56:23,949 --> 01:56:21,379

and me and Bella I've got this huge

2296

01:56:26,109 --> 01:56:23,959

ridiculous speaker Bluetooth speaker

2297

01:56:27,699 --> 01:56:26,119

that I wear and I'm just blasting you

2298

01:56:30,479 --> 01:56:27,709

with LaBella going all over the

2299

01:56:35,199 --> 01:56:30,489

neighborhood so we are doing just fine

2300

01:56:39,129 --> 01:56:35,209

right out man we'll talk next weekend

2301

01:56:41,709 --> 01:56:39,139

and I cannot wait to do the live thing

2302

01:56:46,059 --> 01:56:41,719

from the hospital it's not lying to me

2303

01:56:50,799 --> 01:56:46,069

it's my I'm sorry I would like me to

2304

01:56:53,379 --> 01:56:50,809

send you and yeah you know what we'll do

2305

01:56:55,149 --> 01:56:53,389

all of that over the air okay you got it

2306

01:56:58,029 --> 01:56:55,159

sir all right have a wonderful night

2307

01:56:59,679 --> 01:56:58,039

YouTube and I'm looking forward to coast

2308

01:57:01,149 --> 01:56:59,689

to coast I'm hoping there's something

2309

01:57:02,770 --> 01:57:01,159

really cool we're gonna be told about

2310

01:57:04,479 --> 01:57:02,780

this yeah I don't know I don't know

2311

01:57:07,169 --> 01:57:04,489

we'll find out that's the best part of

2312

01:57:10,179 --> 01:57:07,179

radio you're gonna make it a surprise

2313

01:57:11,770 --> 01:57:10,189

they just said you know George just said

2314

01:57:14,020 --> 01:57:11,780

follow my lead so I'm gonna follow

2315

01:57:18,069 --> 01:57:14,030

Joel's lead he's a pro and we'll see

2316

01:57:19,809 --> 01:57:18,079

what happens all right I will talk later

2317

01:57:25,209 --> 01:57:19,819

thank you very much Thank You Chuck

2318

01:57:27,639 --> 01:57:25,219

that's Chuck Elliott and his his

2319

01:57:31,779 --> 01:57:27,649

situation and looking at all of you

2320

01:57:34,929 --> 01:57:31,789

right now responding man man man you

2321

01:57:38,379 --> 01:57:34,939

know what I mean so yeah next week let's

2322

01:57:41,109 --> 01:57:38,389

do it live from life from live from a

2323

01:57:43,149 --> 01:57:41,119

hospital room right with care it's gonna

2324

01:57:46,270 --> 01:57:43,159

be really cool so there you go all right

2325

01:57:49,329 --> 01:57:46,280

and I'm looking at the clock I am right

2326

01:57:51,339 --> 01:57:49,339

up against it so everybody that is on

2327

01:57:54,250 --> 01:57:51,349

hold you guys just stay right there and

2328

01:57:56,619 --> 01:57:54,260

we'll just pick up on the back end when

2329

01:57:58,989 --> 01:57:56,629

I come back this is fade to black

2330

01:58:02,020 --> 01:57:58,999

I am your host Jimmy church Thursday

2331

01:58:06,489 --> 01:58:02,030

night Fator night open lines all night

2332

01:58:09,189 --> 01:58:06,499

long seven four seven two two eight two

2333

01:58:11,020 --> 01:58:09,199

zero five one seven four seven two two

2334

01:58:13,170 --> 01:58:11,030

eight two zero five

2335

01:58:18,959 --> 01:58:13,180

I'll be right back stay with us

2336

01:58:26,080 --> 01:58:21,189

everybody's Rob Halford a mental guard

2337

01:58:31,910 --> 01:58:29,359

this is kera digital broadcasting

2338

01:58:34,850 --> 01:58:31,920

station Salt Lake City Utah

2339

01:58:37,189 --> 01:58:34,860

Van Buren Arkansas why is it we're not

2340

01:58:37,939 --> 01:58:37,199

very good with our health regiment until

2341

01:58:39,799 --> 01:58:37,949

it's too late

2342

01:58:41,629 --> 01:58:39,809

we don't put oil in the car until the

2343

01:58:44,419 --> 01:58:41,639

engine blows up when the body's out of

2344

01:58:45,589 --> 01:58:44,429

balance your health is not so good give

2345

01:58:47,989 --> 01:58:45,599

your body some love

2346

01:58:51,140 --> 01:58:47,999

log on to get the t-dot-com that's get

2347

01:58:53,330 --> 01:58:51,150

the t.com try our life change tea which

2348

01:58:55,910 --> 01:58:53,340

cleanses you from harmful intruders a

2349

01:58:57,169 --> 01:58:55,920

clean colon is one of the ways to bring

2350

01:58:59,239 --> 01:58:57,179

the body and balance

2351  
01:59:01,430 --> 01:58:59,249  
we also carry organic supplements to

2352  
01:59:03,859 --> 01:59:01,440  
help you get where you need to go

2353  
01:59:07,250 --> 01:59:03,869  
so do your body a favor log on to get

2354  
01:59:09,709 --> 01:59:07,260  
the tea calm that's get the TTE a.com

2355  
01:59:12,500 --> 01:59:09,719  
you can even visit our sales page to

2356  
01:59:14,899 --> 01:59:12,510  
save some dough does anybody call money

2357  
01:59:16,850 --> 01:59:14,909  
dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2358  
01:59:19,759 --> 01:59:16,860  
for short helpful health tips go to

2359  
01:59:25,040 --> 01:59:19,769  
youtube and punch in health matters now

2360  
01:59:28,370 --> 01:59:25,050  
that's health matters now so log on to

2361  
01:59:30,830 --> 01:59:28,380  
get the tea comm shop get balanced then

2362  
01:59:32,479 --> 01:59:30,840  
learn some cool tips at health matters

2363  
01:59:36,709 --> 01:59:32,489

now you'll be glad you did

2364

01:59:39,759 --> 01:59:36,719

let's get the t-dot-com your contact for

2365

01:59:43,729 --> 01:59:39,769

current news and trending topics

2366

01:59:46,009 --> 01:59:43,739

radio.com this is Jimmy Church of fade

2367

01:59:49,129 --> 01:59:46,019

to black and I only drink

2368

01:59:51,649 --> 01:59:49,139

fade to black blend coffee from River

2369

01:59:54,500 --> 01:59:51,659

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2370

01:59:59,089 --> 01:59:54,510

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2371

02:00:01,939 --> 01:59:59,099

code f2b blend so are you tired of being

2372

02:00:03,739 --> 02:00:01,949

tired well then it's time to get the tea

2373

02:00:06,319 --> 02:00:03,749

hey it's Leeza here to tell you about

2374

02:00:08,359 --> 02:00:06,329

this all-natural all organic tea I've

2375

02:00:09,469 --> 02:00:08,369

been drinking that has had great results

2376

02:00:12,410 --> 02:00:09,479

for over 20 years

2377

02:00:14,239 --> 02:00:12,420

it's called life changed tea and it's

2378

02:00:16,850 --> 02:00:14,249

specially formulated to help detoxify

2379

02:00:19,549 --> 02:00:16,860

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2380

02:00:20,930 --> 02:00:19,559

blood all at once the colon is one of

2381

02:00:23,689 --> 02:00:20,940

the most ignored organs in the human

2382

02:00:25,520 --> 02:00:23,699

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2383

02:00:27,529 --> 02:00:25,530

from the body the less time that way

2384

02:00:29,450 --> 02:00:27,539

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2385

02:00:31,399 --> 02:00:29,460

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2386

02:00:33,259 --> 02:00:31,409

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2387

02:00:36,319 --> 02:00:33,269

intruders from our entire digestive

2388

02:00:37,610 --> 02:00:36,329

system and get this weight loss can be a

2389

02:00:39,770 --> 02:00:37,620

side effect

2390

02:00:41,780 --> 02:00:39,780

with continued use of the tea you can

2391

02:00:44,330 --> 02:00:41,790

experience clearer healthier younger

2392

02:00:46,160 --> 02:00:44,340

looking skin increased energy and a

2393

02:00:47,480 --> 02:00:46,170

happier outlook on life so if you're

2394

02:00:50,240 --> 02:00:47,490

tired of being tired

2395

02:00:51,050 --> 02:00:50,250

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2396

02:00:55,660 --> 02:00:51,060

calm

2397

02:00:57,830 --> 02:00:55,670

you'll be glad you did

2398

02:00:59,570 --> 02:00:57,840

did you know that when you're on the

2399

02:01:02,030 --> 02:00:59,580

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2400

02:01:03,950 --> 02:01:02,040

available you can still listen to every

2401

02:01:06,710 --> 02:01:03,960

minute a fade to black by just calling

2402

02:01:09,770 --> 02:01:06,720

six oh five five six two four four eight

2403

02:01:12,260 --> 02:01:09,780

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2404

02:01:14,870 --> 02:01:12,270

it saves your data plan and no extra

2405

02:01:17,660 --> 02:01:14,880

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2406

02:01:19,850 --> 02:01:17,670

call six oh five five six two four four

2407

02:01:22,580 --> 02:01:19,860

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2408

02:01:29,420 --> 02:01:22,590

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2409

02:01:33,439 --> 02:01:31,110

[Music]

2410

02:01:38,189 --> 02:01:33,449

[Applause]

2411

02:01:40,820 --> 02:01:38,199

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2412

02:01:43,439 --> 02:01:40,830

really love ponies I'm serious I

2413

02:01:47,340 --> 02:01:43,449

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2414

02:01:52,870 --> 02:01:47,350

Brooks why fade to black because you

2415

02:01:58,330 --> 02:01:55,300

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2416

02:02:02,650 --> 02:01:58,340

on the game changer radio network and K

2417

02:02:13,870 --> 02:02:02,660

GRA the global radio alliance

2418

02:02:16,000 --> 02:02:13,880

[Music]

2419

02:02:18,400 --> 02:02:16,010

welcome back fade to black Thursday

2420

02:02:21,280 --> 02:02:18,410

night Fator night open lines all night

2421

02:02:25,200 --> 02:02:21,290

long seven four seven two two eight two

2422

02:02:27,850 --> 02:02:25,210

zero five one i'm your host jimmy church

2423

02:02:29,770 --> 02:02:27,860

how you doing on the GameChanger network

2424

02:02:33,220 --> 02:02:29,780

in kg ari the planet you can follow me

2425

02:02:34,900 --> 02:02:33,230

on twitter at Jay Church radio let's go

2426

02:02:38,410 --> 02:02:34,910

back to the phones how you live on fade

2427

02:02:45,220 --> 02:02:38,420

to black who's calling hi can you skate

2428

02:02:48,670 --> 02:02:45,230

ELISA oh my goodness skater Lisa how are

2429

02:02:50,800 --> 02:02:48,680

you I'm doing good how are you doing I'm

2430

02:02:52,780 --> 02:02:50,810

doing great I'm so I feel so fortunate

2431

02:02:59,290 --> 02:02:52,790

I've always wondered what you do when

2432

02:03:01,510 --> 02:02:59,300

you go off-screen and now I know you

2433

02:03:03,520 --> 02:03:01,520

playing the guitar you can hear me

2434

02:03:07,090 --> 02:03:03,530

playing guitar because that's what I do

2435

02:03:12,360 --> 02:03:07,100

oh yes yeah really you could hear me

2436

02:03:14,920 --> 02:03:12,370

playing what was I playing I'm not sure

2437

02:03:16,960 --> 02:03:14,930

the connection wasn't that good but I

2438

02:03:19,600 --> 02:03:16,970

just heard you playing yeah that's what

2439

02:03:22,180 --> 02:03:19,610

I do I walk oh you know I walk around

2440

02:03:26,080 --> 02:03:22,190

the bunker you know I've got guitars on

2441

02:03:28,540 --> 02:03:26,090

all four walls right so I'll pick one

2442

02:03:30,400 --> 02:03:28,550

off of the wall I'll get inspired at

2443

02:03:33,160 --> 02:03:30,410

that moment and and start playing

2444

02:03:34,960 --> 02:03:33,170

something and Wow so you could hear that

2445

02:03:38,950 --> 02:03:34,970

see that's my little secret nobody's

2446

02:03:41,860 --> 02:03:38,960

supposed to know that Lisa okay nobody

2447

02:03:44,890 --> 02:03:41,870

knows nobody but that's actually that's

2448

02:03:46,750 --> 02:03:44,900

what I do I get up I stretch my legs and

2449

02:03:51,220 --> 02:03:46,760

now I'll pull something off the ball and

2450

02:03:54,220 --> 02:03:51,230

and that's my practice time the

2451  
02:03:57,190 --> 02:03:54,230  
commercial so that's good so what's on

2452  
02:04:00,190 --> 02:03:57,200  
your mind tonight how you doing I'm okay

2453  
02:04:00,760 --> 02:04:00,200  
I just wanted to call and share a really

2454  
02:04:03,720 --> 02:04:00,770  
quick

2455  
02:04:07,120 --> 02:04:03,730  
I'd call it a story or an apparition

2456  
02:04:10,830 --> 02:04:07,130  
story that a few months ago I was

2457  
02:04:13,690 --> 02:04:10,840  
walking my dog in the neighborhood and

2458  
02:04:15,760 --> 02:04:13,700  
was probably on five or six o'clock in

2459  
02:04:17,830 --> 02:04:15,770  
the afternoon and there's this old

2460  
02:04:19,600 --> 02:04:17,840  
wooden chair somebody had abandoned at

2461  
02:04:21,970 --> 02:04:19,610  
the corner of one of the buildings and

2462  
02:04:24,340 --> 02:04:21,980  
I'm walking towards it looking at it

2463  
02:04:27,490 --> 02:04:24,350

because actually in San Francisco we

2464

02:04:30,400 --> 02:04:27,500

find a lot of great furniture that way

2465

02:04:32,770 --> 02:04:30,410

closer to it I was like something told

2466

02:04:35,590 --> 02:04:32,780

me it wasn't that kind of chair and I

2467

02:04:37,840 --> 02:04:35,600

and I was walking towards it and I swear

2468

02:04:42,190 --> 02:04:37,850

I could see like the lower half of some

2469

02:04:44,440 --> 02:04:42,200

of these torso and legs that were

2470

02:04:45,880 --> 02:04:44,450

transparent but they were there in the

2471

02:04:50,620 --> 02:04:45,890

chair and the legs were like you know

2472

02:04:52,060 --> 02:04:50,630

and now the entire wing for the legs was

2473

02:04:55,170 --> 02:04:52,070

he pour down at the ground I could see

2474

02:04:57,880 --> 02:04:55,180

the the there was like a white linen

2475

02:05:01,720 --> 02:04:57,890

material pants that had that like some

2476

02:05:03,520 --> 02:05:01,730

kind of tribal pattern on it and they

2477

02:05:06,970 --> 02:05:03,530

look like the fabric looks like it was

2478

02:05:08,410 --> 02:05:06,980

the wind was blowing it was the

2479

02:05:10,150 --> 02:05:08,420

strangest thing I took a picture of it

2480

02:05:12,870 --> 02:05:10,160

but it didn't show up in the picture it

2481

02:05:17,730 --> 02:05:12,880

was only when I repaired it with my eyes

2482

02:05:28,350 --> 02:05:20,680

that's nuts that's nuts

2483

02:05:33,420 --> 02:05:28,360

do you remember this is a while ago but

2484

02:05:38,290 --> 02:05:33,430

I'm trying to think the exact way that

2485

02:05:40,810 --> 02:05:38,300

the story goes together but hold on for

2486

02:05:47,020 --> 02:05:40,820

a second I just I want to get I want to

2487

02:05:53,680 --> 02:05:47,030

get all of this correct here so and I'm

2488

02:05:57,220 --> 02:05:53,690

going to pull back okay yeah okay three

2489

02:05:59,860 --> 02:05:57,230

years ago Graham bonnet was on the show

2490

02:06:03,520 --> 02:05:59,870

and Graham is the singer for rainbow and

2491

02:06:05,440 --> 02:06:03,530

and Alcatraz and the grand bonnet man

2492

02:06:07,120 --> 02:06:05,450

and all that stuff great singer

2493

02:06:10,920 --> 02:06:07,130

everybody knows Graham and he's amazing

2494

02:06:15,220 --> 02:06:10,930

but he tells this story on fade to black

2495

02:06:18,880 --> 02:06:15,230

his three years ago he was he had just

2496

02:06:20,590 --> 02:06:18,890

joined rainbow and he had long hair with

2497

02:06:24,700 --> 02:06:20,600

ritchie blackmore this is over in London

2498

02:06:31,060 --> 02:06:24,710

and he's in his apartment and he looks

2499

02:06:33,550 --> 02:06:31,070

in a mirror and he sees his rocking

2500

02:06:36,100 --> 02:06:33,560

chair in the front room he's like in the

2501

02:06:37,720 --> 02:06:36,110

back half but this mirror go all the way

2502

02:06:40,190 --> 02:06:37,730

down the hallway and he sees over his

2503

02:06:44,540 --> 02:06:40,200

shoulder but he thinks her

2504

02:06:48,140 --> 02:06:44,550

eggs in the in the rocking chair so Ron

2505

02:06:54,170 --> 02:06:48,150

do you remember that story I see I don't

2506

02:06:55,820 --> 02:06:54,180

know that one he walks back into the

2507

02:07:01,460 --> 02:06:55,830

living room and sitting in the rocking

2508

02:07:03,800 --> 02:07:01,470

chair is James Dean right right and so

2509

02:07:07,520 --> 02:07:03,810

he has a conversation with James Dean

2510

02:07:10,280 --> 02:07:07,530

and Jane hua has got short hair you know

2511

02:07:13,220 --> 02:07:10,290

the James Dean look so the next day

2512

02:07:15,380 --> 02:07:13,230

Graham goes out and cuts his hair like

2513

02:07:17,270 --> 02:07:15,390

James Dean instead of being the

2514

02:07:20,330 --> 02:07:17,280

long-haired rock and roller like

2515

02:07:23,690 --> 02:07:20,340

everybody had right he cuts his hair off

2516

02:07:25,460 --> 02:07:23,700

and shows up at Castle Donington ritchie

2517

02:07:27,920 --> 02:07:25,470

blackmore hasn't seen him since

2518

02:07:30,650 --> 02:07:27,930

rehearsal with his long hair and he

2519

02:07:34,190 --> 02:07:30,660

shows up with with his short hair and

2520

02:07:36,080 --> 02:07:34,200

black more freaked out almost kicked him

2521

02:07:40,880 --> 02:07:36,090

out of the band right before the concert

2522

02:07:45,550 --> 02:07:40,890

but but anyway but that was the wooden

2523

02:07:49,520 --> 02:07:45,560

chair story you know what is it with

2524

02:07:52,820 --> 02:07:49,530

these wooden chairs it's pretty

2525

02:07:54,560 --> 02:07:52,830

fascinating it was really fascinating

2526  
02:07:57,050 --> 02:07:54,570  
today I walked all the way around the

2527  
02:07:59,060 --> 02:07:57,060  
corner on this chair and I could still

2528  
02:08:00,680 --> 02:07:59,070  
feel it it was transparent but I can

2529  
02:08:03,590 --> 02:08:00,690  
definitely see the pants and the lower

2530  
02:08:05,660 --> 02:08:03,600  
half of the torso and the legs and the

2531  
02:08:17,480 --> 02:08:05,670  
wind blowing the fabric it was all

2532  
02:08:19,820 --> 02:08:17,490  
transparent was it James Dean to get off

2533  
02:08:23,240 --> 02:08:19,830  
the paranormal a little bit I know that

2534  
02:08:24,620 --> 02:08:23,250  
you live in San Francisco and we were

2535  
02:08:26,420 --> 02:08:24,630  
talking about you know the homeless

2536  
02:08:29,060 --> 02:08:26,430  
situation up there I think everybody in

2537  
02:08:31,160 --> 02:08:29,070  
the country recognizes that what is

2538  
02:08:35,060 --> 02:08:31,170

happening in San Francisco right now is

2539

02:08:37,940 --> 02:08:35,070

is it's a bit much even for San

2540

02:08:42,170 --> 02:08:37,950

Francisco standards the craziness

2541

02:08:44,930 --> 02:08:42,180

because the Freedom of liberties in San

2542

02:08:48,680 --> 02:08:44,940

Francisco go all the way back you know

2543

02:08:51,260 --> 02:08:48,690

to the 60s into the 50s and and and

2544

02:08:53,709 --> 02:08:51,270

before though that's always been about

2545

02:08:56,979 --> 02:08:53,719

San Francisco

2546

02:08:59,680 --> 02:08:56,989

well but has it gotten a little bit too

2547

02:09:04,600 --> 02:08:59,690

much is it out of control up there right

2548

02:09:08,200 --> 02:09:04,610

now well in my neighborhood actually

2549

02:09:10,479 --> 02:09:08,210

it's it's visibly it's not threatened

2550

02:09:12,520 --> 02:09:10,489

the whole lot worse I still do wrong to

2551  
02:09:15,729 --> 02:09:12,530  
work with homeless youth Alliance and

2552  
02:09:19,419 --> 02:09:15,739  
look with the kids in the neighborhood

2553  
02:09:23,189 --> 02:09:19,429  
in fact we lost one of the kids passed

2554  
02:09:25,239 --> 02:09:23,199  
away about a week ago in the Tenderloin

2555  
02:09:29,379 --> 02:09:25,249  
because they wouldn't give him a hotel

2556  
02:09:31,720 --> 02:09:29,389  
room unfortunately but um this historic

2557  
02:09:35,799 --> 02:09:31,730  
huge yeah a huge number of homeless

2558  
02:09:38,080 --> 02:09:35,809  
people homeless youth and I've started

2559  
02:09:41,799 --> 02:09:38,090  
to see a few tents like a couple blocks

2560  
02:09:43,330 --> 02:09:41,809  
from where I live which I don't have a

2561  
02:09:45,700 --> 02:09:43,340  
problem with because people need

2562  
02:09:47,319 --> 02:09:45,710  
someplace to sleep you know the

2563  
02:09:50,350 --> 02:09:47,329

communities did not let them sleep or

2564

02:09:54,520 --> 02:09:50,360

sit anywhere so you sure you're letting

2565

02:09:59,500 --> 02:09:54,530

them sleep a little yeah yeah I hear you

2566

02:10:03,640 --> 02:09:59,510

I remember one of the first times I went

2567

02:10:05,680 --> 02:10:03,650

to Haight and Ashbury and everybody

2568

02:10:07,390 --> 02:10:05,690

needs to make that pilgrimage there once

2569

02:10:10,419 --> 02:10:07,400

in your life right to stand underneath

2570

02:10:13,680 --> 02:10:10,429

that street sign and across from the

2571

02:10:16,810 --> 02:10:13,690

park and and know the the history of

2572

02:10:19,629 --> 02:10:16,820

that part of of the country in San

2573

02:10:22,839 --> 02:10:19,639

Francisco and then he walk up and down

2574

02:10:25,989 --> 02:10:22,849

the street there and the amount of of

2575

02:10:28,180 --> 02:10:25,999

people that are just sitting there and

2576

02:10:30,669 --> 02:10:28,190

and asking for money and begging for

2577

02:10:34,270 --> 02:10:30,679

change because it's their elbow to elbow

2578

02:10:36,910 --> 02:10:34,280

right all the way up and this was this

2579

02:10:40,149 --> 02:10:36,920

is 30 years ago Lisa this wasn't last

2580

02:10:44,319 --> 02:10:40,159

week right this is 30 years ago and and

2581

02:10:47,649 --> 02:10:44,329

what to myself this this isn't right I

2582

02:10:50,350 --> 02:10:47,659

know it's cool to be you know hippie and

2583

02:10:54,189 --> 02:10:50,360

and live that culture and and I would

2584

02:10:56,410 --> 02:10:54,199

love to do it but I can't but but then

2585

02:10:57,339 --> 02:10:56,420

there's another part of it where I just

2586

02:11:01,689 --> 02:10:57,349

thought you know what

2587

02:11:03,939 --> 02:11:01,699

it just seems I'm put off by this and

2588

02:11:04,799 --> 02:11:03,949

I'm a cool dude I got my long hair and

2589

02:11:07,290 --> 02:11:04,809

I'm a

2590

02:11:09,689 --> 02:11:07,300

total player and and and everything and

2591

02:11:13,560 --> 02:11:09,699

I'm counterculture as it can be and and

2592

02:11:15,740 --> 02:11:13,570

but I'd say this this this is a little

2593

02:11:18,959 --> 02:11:15,750

bit out of control and it went from that

2594

02:11:22,140 --> 02:11:18,969

you know what it went from that to what

2595

02:11:24,029 --> 02:11:22,150

it is today and it is something that

2596

02:11:26,760 --> 02:11:24,039

we've got to figure out what what is

2597

02:11:28,589 --> 02:11:26,770

causing the problem you know it's it's

2598

02:11:31,649 --> 02:11:28,599

out of control it's out of control

2599

02:11:34,680 --> 02:11:31,659

it's out of control you know what how

2600

02:11:38,270 --> 02:11:34,690

many how many homeless people can you

2601  
02:11:40,979 --> 02:11:38,280  
have camped out in front of homes of

2602  
02:11:43,169 --> 02:11:40,989  
people that have to live and step over

2603  
02:11:45,810 --> 02:11:43,179  
people every single day to go to work

2604  
02:11:47,669 --> 02:11:45,820  
they know they're going to work they

2605  
02:11:50,549 --> 02:11:47,679  
know they're coming home and sleeping in

2606  
02:11:53,279 --> 02:11:50,559  
a nice warm house but out all front on

2607  
02:11:55,379 --> 02:11:53,289  
the street in front of this home that

2608  
02:11:57,810 --> 02:11:55,389  
cost a million or two or three million

2609  
02:12:00,810 --> 02:11:57,820  
dollars or whatever it is all the way up

2610  
02:12:05,330 --> 02:12:00,820  
and down four blocks are people that

2611  
02:12:11,729 --> 02:12:05,340  
aren't living like them and the day that

2612  
02:12:13,950 --> 02:12:11,739  
it's a conflict it shouldn't be yes this

2613  
02:12:15,569 --> 02:12:13,960

country has so much wealth it should be

2614

02:12:18,930 --> 02:12:15,579

be able to figure out a way to help

2615

02:12:24,000 --> 02:12:18,940

these people especially San Francisco

2616

02:12:25,620 --> 02:12:24,010

there's a lot of money in that town but

2617

02:12:28,200 --> 02:12:25,630

I just want you know it's not as bad as

2618

02:12:29,790 --> 02:12:28,210

what you described you know when you

2619

02:12:33,870 --> 02:12:29,800

were when you arrest here it's

2620

02:12:35,970 --> 02:12:33,880

definitely changed you know not really

2621

02:12:39,000 --> 02:12:35,980

you can walk down the sidewalk in nobody

2622

02:12:40,290 --> 02:12:39,010

else you should change presently but I

2623

02:12:43,859 --> 02:12:40,300

know what you're talking about it's been

2624

02:12:49,260 --> 02:12:43,869

pretty bad in the past yeah yeah yeah

2625

02:12:53,939 --> 02:12:49,270

how are you doing I'm okay just me and

2626

02:12:56,689 --> 02:12:53,949

my dog and getting back in touch with

2627

02:13:01,680 --> 02:12:56,699

the fader family has been wonderful and

2628

02:13:04,560 --> 02:13:01,690

my house right that's what I'm asking

2629

02:13:07,319 --> 02:13:04,570

about okay great great

2630

02:13:13,470 --> 02:13:07,329

so you still you're still skateboarding

2631

02:13:16,560 --> 02:13:13,480

with your misfit shirt skater you're the

2632

02:13:20,790 --> 02:13:16,570

best and it's so it's so cool

2633

02:13:24,330 --> 02:13:20,800

to to see as soon as everybody hears

2634

02:13:25,860 --> 02:13:24,340

your voice to seed Twitter light up like

2635

02:13:29,460 --> 02:13:25,870

that we miss you and I'm glad you're

2636

02:13:30,420 --> 02:13:29,470

back thank you thank you doing give my

2637

02:13:37,310 --> 02:13:30,430

best to the family

2638

02:13:40,590 --> 02:13:37,320

you're the best skater Lisa skater Lisa

2639

02:13:43,800 --> 02:13:40,600

hanging out on fade to black

2640

02:13:46,230 --> 02:13:43,810

all right let me see where am I going to

2641

02:13:49,230 --> 02:13:46,240

go to next I don't even know I don't

2642

02:13:50,040 --> 02:13:49,240

even know so we're gonna try we're gonna

2643

02:13:51,450 --> 02:13:50,050

try this one

2644

02:13:54,900 --> 02:13:51,460

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2645

02:13:58,590 --> 02:13:54,910

calling hey Jimmy this is Gabriel

2646

02:14:03,450 --> 02:13:58,600

I can't I'm from I'm from Indiana your

2647

02:14:06,120 --> 02:14:03,460

home state right on nice I got a couple

2648

02:14:07,740 --> 02:14:06,130

things I want to tell you one is Tony

2649

02:14:11,310 --> 02:14:07,750

lomme doesn't get enough credit for

2650

02:14:14,850 --> 02:14:11,320

being a great guitar player no he

2651  
02:14:17,910 --> 02:14:14,860  
doesn't [h\_\_h] he doesn't shoot the second

2652  
02:14:20,040 --> 02:14:17,920  
thing real quick and if your audience is

2653  
02:14:23,130 --> 02:14:20,050  
you know into the skinwalker ranch show

2654  
02:14:23,610 --> 02:14:23,140  
the other night within two minutes into

2655  
02:14:26,310 --> 02:14:23,620  
the show

2656  
02:14:28,860 --> 02:14:26,320  
I felt something that came out of the

2657  
02:14:30,990 --> 02:14:28,870  
Mesa that was never brought up again on

2658  
02:14:32,790 --> 02:14:31,000  
the show but it came from the ground it

2659  
02:14:34,740 --> 02:14:32,800  
was crazy so if your audience wants to

2660  
02:14:36,750 --> 02:14:34,750  
go back and look at that it was pretty

2661  
02:14:37,290 --> 02:14:36,760  
news an anomalous little thing it was

2662  
02:14:39,510 --> 02:14:37,300  
pretty wild

2663  
02:14:43,650 --> 02:14:39,520

so what I wanted to call and talk to you

2664

02:14:49,110 --> 02:14:43,660

about Jimmy was uh I'm 41 and my entire

2665

02:14:51,510 --> 02:14:49,120

life I have had sleep paralysis and it

2666

02:14:53,400 --> 02:14:51,520

started when I was a teenager and I

2667

02:14:56,280 --> 02:14:53,410

always I used to always think it was a

2668

02:14:59,460 --> 02:14:56,290

dream and then one night I left the UH

2669

02:15:01,320 --> 02:14:59,470

one of my reading lamps on and it

2670

02:15:04,880 --> 02:15:01,330

happened again with the reading lamp on

2671

02:15:07,620 --> 02:15:04,890

and I could see everything in my bed and

2672

02:15:10,310 --> 02:15:07,630

that's when I realized it wasn't a dream

2673

02:15:13,740 --> 02:15:10,320

there was something to this mm-hmm

2674

02:15:16,470 --> 02:15:13,750

so I know that's what do you talk about

2675

02:15:18,240 --> 02:15:16,480

it and you have fearful like you're it's

2676

02:15:19,740 --> 02:15:18,250

it's scary it was a scary thing

2677

02:15:22,590 --> 02:15:19,750

especially when it first started

2678

02:15:25,200 --> 02:15:22,600

happening right so I would I would cuss

2679

02:15:26,880 --> 02:15:25,210

you know I would cuss at whoever was

2680

02:15:29,400 --> 02:15:26,890

around me you always feel this presence

2681

02:15:32,640 --> 02:15:29,410

around you couldn't ya I couldn't

2682

02:15:37,890 --> 02:15:32,650

talk I couldn't move once I got into

2683

02:15:41,130 --> 02:15:37,900

Mike's lunch I started to relax and that

2684

02:15:43,860 --> 02:15:41,140

fear went away no I I also have to point

2685

02:15:47,670 --> 02:15:43,870

out this happens to me about 15 to 20

2686

02:15:51,360 --> 02:15:47,680

times a year and I started to relax and

2687

02:15:54,390 --> 02:15:51,370

that fear went away and I almost felt it

2688

02:15:55,650 --> 02:15:54,400

was like Nirvana I I felt better than I

2689

02:15:58,650 --> 02:15:55,660

could ever imagine

2690

02:16:00,120 --> 02:15:58,660

I've never taken like a heavy drug like

2691

02:16:02,750 --> 02:16:00,130

heroin or anything but I can only

2692

02:16:07,470 --> 02:16:02,760

imagine that's what it feels like

2693

02:16:10,110 --> 02:16:07,480

then about a year ago I started to and I

2694

02:16:11,850 --> 02:16:10,120

this is gonna sound insane and crazy but

2695

02:16:15,150 --> 02:16:11,860

I'm telling you Jimmy I swear this is

2696

02:16:18,120 --> 02:16:15,160

what happened I was able to almost like

2697

02:16:23,070 --> 02:16:18,130

a lucid drink I was able to control

2698

02:16:26,580 --> 02:16:23,080

myself for woke off my bed and float

2699

02:16:28,560 --> 02:16:26,590

around my bedroom now people are gonna

2700

02:16:31,340 --> 02:16:28,570

I've never told anyone this because

2701

02:16:34,080 --> 02:16:31,350

someone's gonna look at me like I'm nuts

2702

02:16:37,410 --> 02:16:34,090

but I'm on a Reno how about your radio

2703

02:16:40,500 --> 02:16:37,420

show and I'm kind of uh it's you know an

2704

02:16:44,840 --> 02:16:40,510

anonymous caller here so I'll tell you I

2705

02:16:47,790 --> 02:16:44,850

would float around my bed I got so good

2706

02:16:51,840 --> 02:16:47,800

that every time I was in sleep paralysis

2707

02:16:53,100 --> 02:16:51,850

I was able to I could sit upright I

2708

02:16:56,280 --> 02:16:53,110

couldn't move my arms

2709

02:16:59,910 --> 02:16:56,290

I couldn't talk I could actually move

2710

02:17:03,419 --> 02:16:59,920

out of my bedroom and outside of my

2711

02:17:05,340 --> 02:17:03,429

house every detail of my house on the

2712

02:17:06,480 --> 02:17:05,350

inside of my house I could see as I'm

2713

02:17:10,080 --> 02:17:06,490

going through the hallways

2714

02:17:12,180 --> 02:17:10,090

as I get outside every time in my

2715

02:17:15,450 --> 02:17:12,190

driveway in my front yard there's no

2716

02:17:19,140 --> 02:17:15,460

light every time I get out there I can

2717

02:17:23,100 --> 02:17:19,150

almost feel like like above me that I

2718

02:17:26,550 --> 02:17:23,110

can't see it I've never seen UFO I don't

2719

02:17:28,830 --> 02:17:26,560

know if that's what it is but every time

2720

02:17:31,290 --> 02:17:28,840

I get outside I can see the slide above

2721

02:17:34,140 --> 02:17:31,300

me it's the craziest thing it's like

2722

02:17:36,030 --> 02:17:34,150

lucid dreaming I can control it I got so

2723

02:17:38,280 --> 02:17:36,040

good at it I could actually control it

2724

02:17:42,120 --> 02:17:38,290

so what's the next step what's the next

2725

02:17:43,440 --> 02:17:42,130

step Gabriel I don't know I don't know

2726

02:17:45,089 --> 02:17:43,450

and this has been

2727

02:17:47,690 --> 02:17:45,099

it's been happening to me since I was

2728

02:17:51,240 --> 02:17:47,700

probably 14 or 15 years old

2729

02:17:54,900 --> 02:17:51,250

Wow I'm full-on gel man

2730

02:18:00,750 --> 02:17:54,910

I'm full-on jealous so obviously I the

2731

02:18:03,839 --> 02:18:00,760

next step is to get out there and look

2732

02:18:06,089 --> 02:18:03,849

up right I mean you've got to overcome

2733

02:18:09,600 --> 02:18:06,099

that and I know that you've been trying

2734

02:18:11,990 --> 02:18:09,610

to write but man I can't wait for your

2735

02:18:15,660 --> 02:18:12,000

call when you go dude I finally saw it

2736

02:18:17,820 --> 02:18:15,670

yeah this is old if the craziest I've

2737

02:18:22,200 --> 02:18:17,830

never seen your thought in fact I've

2738

02:18:25,770 --> 02:18:22,210

never seen a person or an alien were you

2739

02:18:28,410 --> 02:18:25,780

know a Nordic of any time around me as

2740

02:18:31,469 --> 02:18:28,420

long as I'm doing this right when I was

2741

02:18:34,709 --> 02:18:31,479

younger I could feel so people around me

2742

02:18:37,530 --> 02:18:34,719

or I could feel a presence around but

2743

02:18:40,980 --> 02:18:37,540

once I went like kind of let go of that

2744

02:18:44,009 --> 02:18:40,990

fear I was still paralyzed but I was

2745

02:18:46,140 --> 02:18:44,019

able to control it but once I let go of

2746

02:18:48,509 --> 02:18:46,150

it I never felt that presence again

2747

02:18:50,219 --> 02:18:48,519

hopefully hopefully you're not gonna

2748

02:18:54,679 --> 02:18:50,229

look up and the lights gonna be like

2749

02:19:04,080 --> 02:19:01,200

oh man you just killed it for me but but

2750

02:19:08,730 --> 02:19:04,090

yeah you've got to you've got to get to

2751

02:19:11,549 --> 02:19:08,740

that point and and to wake up I'm so

2752

02:19:15,150 --> 02:19:11,559

fearful of like regression you know and

2753

02:19:18,000 --> 02:19:15,160

I admire anyone through it yeah I am not

2754

02:19:18,929 --> 02:19:18,010

me I'm you know I'm into the UFO field

2755

02:19:21,929 --> 02:19:18,939

but I love it

2756

02:19:23,820 --> 02:19:21,939

I love going into Case Files and

2757

02:19:29,730 --> 02:19:23,830

breaking them down looking at all the

2758

02:19:32,100 --> 02:19:29,740

evidence the abduction pain you know it

2759

02:19:33,679 --> 02:19:32,110

freaks everybody to completely freaks me

2760

02:19:40,500 --> 02:19:33,689

out

2761

02:19:49,020 --> 02:19:40,510

have you seen the the TV series not the

2762

02:19:51,810 --> 02:19:49,030

movie the TV series Fargo okay all right

2763

02:19:55,200 --> 02:19:51,820

well check it out all right I'll tell

2764

02:19:56,180 --> 02:19:55,210

everybody to check it out but and I'm

2765

02:20:02,001 --> 02:19:56,190

not

2766

02:20:03,980 --> 02:20:02,011

going to give too much away here I don't

2767

02:20:08,900 --> 02:20:03,990

I I don't want to you know you know

2768

02:20:17,470 --> 02:20:08,910

spoiler alert or anything but go through

2769

02:20:23,810 --> 02:20:20,331

there is a moment there are lights and

2770

02:20:25,551 --> 02:20:23,820

things that are happening but nobody

2771

02:20:28,280 --> 02:20:25,561

knows what's going on and they're brief

2772

02:20:32,360 --> 02:20:28,290

and nobody takes the time to actually

2773

02:20:33,890 --> 02:20:32,370

look up but and you got to watch the

2774

02:20:38,180 --> 02:20:33,900

series and I'm not going to tell you

2775

02:20:42,711 --> 02:20:38,190

when or where but there is a moment when

2776

02:20:47,211 --> 02:20:42,721

somebody looks up okay somebody finally

2777

02:20:48,980 --> 02:20:47,221

takes the time to do it that's all I'm

2778

02:20:50,720 --> 02:20:48,990

gonna say that's all I'm gonna say

2779

02:20:53,751 --> 02:20:50,730

that's all I'm gonna say you need to

2780

02:20:55,970 --> 02:20:53,761

check out Fargo and you're gonna go

2781

02:20:57,950 --> 02:20:55,980

through episode after episode which are

2782

02:21:00,230 --> 02:20:57,960

all great there it's it's it's an

2783

02:21:01,700 --> 02:21:00,240

amazing series and you're gonna have to

2784

02:21:03,261 --> 02:21:01,710

wait for the moment that I'm talking

2785

02:21:04,730 --> 02:21:03,271

about and you're finally gonna get there

2786

02:21:07,600 --> 02:21:04,740

and you're gonna go holy crap that was a

2787

02:21:09,291 --> 02:21:07,610

and churches right that was pretty cool

2788

02:21:15,680 --> 02:21:09,301

that's all I'm gonna say

2789

02:21:18,140 --> 02:21:15,690

Osamu say I Gabriel have a good night

2790

02:21:24,801 --> 02:21:18,150

and a good week skewed I just hiccups

2791

02:21:26,810 --> 02:21:24,811

have a guide gobekli tepe Thank You

2792

02:21:33,621 --> 02:21:26,820

Gabriel it's a great phone call right

2793

02:21:36,530 --> 02:21:33,631

there sleep paralysis for me only once

2794

02:21:39,470 --> 02:21:36,540

by the way okay so I don't want to say

2795

02:21:42,140 --> 02:21:39,480

that you know I'm some big experienced

2796

02:21:46,220 --> 02:21:42,150

guy but I did go through it I went

2797

02:21:47,990 --> 02:21:46,230

through it once it wasn't cool I didn't

2798

02:21:52,820 --> 02:21:48,000

dig it I've talked about it enough on

2799

02:21:55,850 --> 02:21:52,830

this show so yeah yeah I know what it's

2800

02:21:59,600 --> 02:21:55,860

about I do I really do it's a trippy

2801  
02:22:02,140 --> 02:21:59,610  
thing to to have to go through so let's

2802  
02:22:06,950 --> 02:22:02,150  
see here let me look at the clock here I

2803  
02:22:09,890 --> 02:22:06,960  
am going who has been on hold the

2804  
02:22:12,470 --> 02:22:09,900  
longest I think this this guy right here

2805  
02:22:14,360 --> 02:22:12,480  
or gal I don't know let's see what's up

2806  
02:22:23,541 --> 02:22:14,370  
hi your lifetime fade to black whose

2807  
02:22:26,240 --> 02:22:23,551  
call your live 3 2 1

2808  
02:22:26,900 --> 02:22:26,250  
you can't you gotta be ready you gotta

2809  
02:22:30,890 --> 02:22:26,910  
be ready

2810  
02:22:33,440 --> 02:22:30,900  
should we just listen no I can't I can't

2811  
02:22:39,440 --> 02:22:33,450  
do it can't hear my own voice alright

2812  
02:22:51,820 --> 02:22:39,450  
let's go here hi you're live on fade to

2813  
02:22:57,711 --> 02:22:55,761

tonight that's ok Paul how you doing hey

2814

02:22:58,251 --> 02:22:57,721

I'm doing great I've got two things for

2815

02:23:00,980 --> 02:22:58,261

you

2816

02:23:04,131 --> 02:23:00,990

one's a rock and roll story and the

2817

02:23:07,551 --> 02:23:04,141

other is something like life's on Sunday

2818

02:23:09,770 --> 02:23:07,561

night the rock and roll story years and

2819

02:23:14,331 --> 02:23:09,780

years and years ago I was a tanker in

2820

02:23:20,961 --> 02:23:14,341

there used to blow people up roll it I

2821

02:23:25,791 --> 02:23:20,971

had a spare 8-track player ok I loved it

2822

02:23:29,121 --> 02:23:25,801

we plugged it into the crew vehicle

2823

02:23:32,650 --> 02:23:29,131

communication system so we can play

2824

02:23:37,850 --> 02:23:32,660

music anytime we wanted in the tank

2825

02:23:41,690 --> 02:23:37,860

gotcha true story so imagine this is

2826  
02:23:45,921 --> 02:23:41,700  
about 15 above zero hi Colorado country

2827  
02:23:47,831 --> 02:23:45,931  
the Sun is coming up and we kick in the

2828  
02:23:55,131 --> 02:23:47,841  
scene from shaft

2829  
02:23:56,660 --> 02:23:55,141  
ok true story all right sorry so the

2830  
02:23:59,060 --> 02:23:56,670  
other thing I placed on some of these

2831  
02:24:03,261 --> 02:23:59,070  
people have been talking about the

2832  
02:24:07,011 --> 02:24:03,271  
plasma balls and all of that other

2833  
02:24:10,900 --> 02:24:07,021  
people have been talking about Lewis

2834  
02:24:15,171 --> 02:24:10,910  
Carroll and how there's hidden physics

2835  
02:24:17,410 --> 02:24:15,181  
information in Allison Wonderland and it

2836  
02:24:22,371 --> 02:24:17,420  
dawned on me I made the connection

2837  
02:24:23,801 --> 02:24:22,381  
between plasma balls fading out in the

2838  
02:24:27,740 --> 02:24:23,811

cheshire tent

2839

02:24:30,110 --> 02:24:27,750

hmm and what's that it fades away to

2840

02:24:32,140 --> 02:24:30,120

just this grid oh that's right

2841

02:24:36,350 --> 02:24:32,150

[Laughter]

2842

02:24:39,230 --> 02:24:36,360

that's good Paul that's good you have

2843

02:24:44,240 --> 02:24:39,240

one other thing Jim Penniston hope

2844

02:24:49,970 --> 02:24:44,250

versus Tennyson I spent 28 years as an

2845

02:24:54,890 --> 02:24:49,980

investigator you always go with the yeah

2846

02:24:58,610 --> 02:24:54,900

yeah yeah you have to and even even when

2847

02:24:59,660 --> 02:24:58,620

each witness for the same event has got

2848

02:25:03,470 --> 02:24:59,670

a different story

2849

02:25:05,900 --> 02:25:03,480

but you have to like you know put it all

2850

02:25:08,210 --> 02:25:05,910

together and then try to figure out what

2851  
02:25:09,650 --> 02:25:08,220  
actually happened and I talk about it

2852  
02:25:11,570 --> 02:25:09,660  
all the time like with the car accident

2853  
02:25:14,060 --> 02:25:11,580  
you know you got 10 witnesses

2854  
02:25:15,980 --> 02:25:14,070  
you got 10 different stories you know

2855  
02:25:20,091 --> 02:25:15,990  
none of the colors match on the car

2856  
02:25:21,740 --> 02:25:20,101  
right it's it's like it's the way that

2857  
02:25:23,740 --> 02:25:21,750  
it is but you got to do it too so you

2858  
02:25:26,180 --> 02:25:23,750  
can try to figure things out

2859  
02:25:28,520 --> 02:25:26,190  
absolutely true so the next time you see

2860  
02:25:30,500 --> 02:25:28,530  
an orb think about a Cheshire Cat you

2861  
02:25:32,990 --> 02:25:30,510  
come through Grants Pass or spot check

2862  
02:25:36,801 --> 02:25:33,000  
out the coffee well thank you for that

2863  
02:25:40,610 --> 02:25:36,811

Paul can I say one thing that the

2864

02:25:44,210 --> 02:25:40,620

Cheshire Cat you know fading out and

2865

02:25:47,270 --> 02:25:44,220

leaving his grin was one of the scariest

2866

02:25:51,230 --> 02:25:47,280

bleep and things that I ever experienced

2867

02:25:52,970 --> 02:25:51,240

as a kid I didn't dig that man III

2868

02:25:55,640 --> 02:25:52,980

didn't dig it and you know who else I

2869

02:25:58,341 --> 02:25:55,650

didn't dig the Cheshire cat freaked me

2870

02:26:01,490 --> 02:25:58,351

out with the grin the floating teeth

2871

02:26:07,250 --> 02:26:01,500

right I didn't dig that and also the

2872

02:26:10,040 --> 02:26:07,260

Grinch the Grinch and as cool as as dr.

2873

02:26:12,740 --> 02:26:10,050

Seuss was and and really took my

2874

02:26:15,830 --> 02:26:12,750

imagination to places that was a lot of

2875

02:26:19,040 --> 02:26:15,840

fun when I was a kid love dr. Seuss but

2876

02:26:22,850 --> 02:26:19,050

the Grinch and those teeth and that

2877

02:26:28,640 --> 02:26:22,860

smile that used to freak me out man he's

2878

02:26:30,440 --> 02:26:28,650

too just a little older than you and for

2879

02:26:31,720 --> 02:26:30,450

me it was a flying monkeys and the

2880

02:26:34,511 --> 02:26:31,730

weasel yeah

2881

02:26:37,810 --> 02:26:34,521

ever dug that either I never know no no

2882

02:26:41,501 --> 02:26:37,820

no no I didn't dig that I didn't dig

2883

02:26:45,791 --> 02:26:41,511

getting to that part of The Wizard of Oz

2884

02:26:47,081 --> 02:26:45,801

I didn't dig that at all no no no no no

2885

02:26:50,161 --> 02:26:47,091

no I didn't dig it

2886

02:26:56,291 --> 02:26:50,171

I you know what for me The Wizard of Oz

2887

02:26:58,301 --> 02:26:56,301

I liked all of the black and white right

2888

02:26:59,740 --> 02:26:58,311

okay all of that was great Bob let you

2889

02:27:03,070 --> 02:26:59,750

know and going through them when it

2890

02:27:07,841 --> 02:27:03,080

would switch to color I really enjoyed

2891

02:27:10,180 --> 02:27:07,851

that and and and going through the way

2892

02:27:13,871 --> 02:27:10,190

that they laid out those sets in color I

2893

02:27:16,451 --> 02:27:13,881

really dug it all the way up to the

2894

02:27:18,820 --> 02:27:16,461

Wicked Witch and that that that Castle I

2895

02:27:21,640 --> 02:27:18,830

didn't dig that at all man I didn't like

2896

02:27:29,560 --> 02:27:21,650

the way they were sitting and perched no

2897

02:27:32,470 --> 02:27:29,570

no nanu no I didn't dig it anyway 63

2898

02:27:37,121 --> 02:27:32,480

contact sunrise terrible zero

2899

02:27:38,501 --> 02:27:37,131

sunrise in the scene from chef I'll talk

2900

02:27:44,890 --> 02:27:38,511

to you thank you Paul

2901

02:27:48,280 --> 02:27:44,900

Gobekli tell me and yeah I never dug

2902

02:27:50,951 --> 02:27:48,290

those monkeys man I never and not not

2903

02:27:56,020 --> 02:27:50,961

even come close to digging those monkeys

2904

02:28:00,940 --> 02:27:56,030

I want to I want to you know for JT all

2905

02:28:04,331 --> 02:28:00,950

right is this the the story that he was

2906

02:28:06,430 --> 02:28:04,341

talking about was and I've got about two

2907

02:28:08,110 --> 02:28:06,440

minutes here before the break and not

2908

02:28:10,270 --> 02:28:08,120

enough time to bring in another call

2909

02:28:12,341 --> 02:28:10,280

we'll do everything after the break

2910

02:28:14,621 --> 02:28:12,351

it was a place where we used to go to

2911

02:28:17,020 --> 02:28:14,631

when I was a kid in in high school and

2912

02:28:18,761 --> 02:28:17,030

right after high school off a German

2913

02:28:21,970 --> 02:28:18,771

Church Road was a place that we called

2914

02:28:25,690 --> 02:28:21,980

The Electric Company and I have gone and

2915

02:28:27,490 --> 02:28:25,700

looked at it on Google Earth it's still

2916

02:28:29,581 --> 02:28:27,500

there so if you want to go to German

2917

02:28:32,411 --> 02:28:29,591

Church Road on the east side between

2918

02:28:34,720 --> 02:28:32,421

25th and 38th Street right in the middle

2919

02:28:38,440 --> 02:28:34,730

around 30th Street and in German Church

2920

02:28:41,680 --> 02:28:38,450

Road where the train tracks are you can

2921

02:28:43,301 --> 02:28:41,690

see the this this electrical thing well

2922

02:28:45,110 --> 02:28:43,311

anyway so we will go out there and drink

2923

02:28:47,121 --> 02:28:45,120

and

2924

02:28:49,190 --> 02:28:47,131

late at night we parked the car we would

2925

02:28:51,081 --> 02:28:49,200

go up into the trees and and back it up

2926  
02:28:52,761 --> 02:28:51,091  
against the trees nobody could see is it

2927  
02:28:55,371 --> 02:28:52,771  
we would drink smoke we'd do all the

2928  
02:28:59,751 --> 02:28:55,381  
stuff one night we're out there and this

2929  
02:29:02,511 --> 02:28:59,761  
fog came in across the cornfields now in

2930  
02:29:04,331 --> 02:29:02,521  
front of us it's miles of cornfields in

2931  
02:29:06,291 --> 02:29:04,341  
all directions now there's a house

2932  
02:29:08,360 --> 02:29:06,301  
subdivision that's built up but that

2933  
02:29:11,211 --> 02:29:08,370  
wasn't there it was just all cornfields

2934  
02:29:12,770 --> 02:29:11,221  
there was nothing there and especially

2935  
02:29:15,110 --> 02:29:12,780  
during the day you could look out and

2936  
02:29:17,690 --> 02:29:15,120  
see nothing but corn fields for miles

2937  
02:29:20,390 --> 02:29:17,700  
there was nobody there no houses no

2938  
02:29:22,131 --> 02:29:20,400

nothing where they're all alone and I'm

2939

02:29:25,461 --> 02:29:22,141

sitting there behind the steering wheel

2940

02:29:27,530 --> 02:29:25,471

and drinking the fog rolls in and out of

2941

02:29:32,570 --> 02:29:27,540

the fog from the front of the car comes

2942

02:29:36,230 --> 02:29:32,580

this guy and he had a hood on above his

2943

02:29:39,011 --> 02:29:36,240

head who's in black and he comes up to

2944

02:29:41,810 --> 02:29:39,021

the car right here and I'm not looking

2945

02:29:43,970 --> 02:29:41,820

everybody's screaming on the inside of

2946

02:29:50,240 --> 02:29:43,980

the car and he knocks on the window

2947

02:29:52,161 --> 02:29:50,250

right he knocks like that and until I

2948

02:29:53,961 --> 02:29:52,171

roll down the window know everybody's

2949

02:30:01,001 --> 02:29:53,971

yelling is here I cracked the window

2950

02:30:05,930 --> 02:30:01,011

this guy leans down have you seen my dog

2951

02:30:09,310 --> 02:30:05,940

what The Cloisters sitting next to me

2952

02:30:12,980 --> 02:30:09,320

what do you say have you seen my dog and

2953

02:30:14,961 --> 02:30:12,990

and we're just screaming hey somebody

2954

02:30:22,280 --> 02:30:14,971

just posted a picture of it there it is

2955

02:30:24,890 --> 02:30:22,290

right there that's that's it that is

2956

02:30:26,541 --> 02:30:24,900

crazy yes I'm pretty sure that's it I

2957

02:30:29,511 --> 02:30:26,551

got to blow that up and take a closer

2958

02:30:31,881 --> 02:30:29,521

look but thank you for that

2959

02:30:33,081 --> 02:30:31,891

mark I'm gonna take a quick break this

2960

02:30:36,220 --> 02:30:33,091

is fade to black

2961

02:30:43,520 --> 02:30:36,230

I'm your Jimmy Church so then the guy

2962

02:30:43,520 --> 02:30:43,530

walks back into the fog and disappears

2963

02:30:49,230 --> 02:30:48,660

everybody in the car screaming freaked

2964

02:30:51,840 --> 02:30:49,240

out

2965

02:30:53,160 --> 02:30:51,850

true story though stayed to blackmail

2966

02:30:55,180 --> 02:30:53,170

Jimmy Church I'll be right back after

2967

02:31:16,200 --> 02:30:55,190

this short break

2968

02:31:19,390 --> 02:31:16,210

[Music]

2969

02:31:24,610 --> 02:31:19,400

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

2970

02:31:27,850 --> 02:31:24,620

Church on Jimmy Church radio calm this

2971

02:31:35,620 --> 02:31:27,860

my popular opinion reading a book will

2972

02:31:37,630 --> 02:31:35,630

not make you smarter this is Jimmy

2973

02:31:40,690 --> 02:31:37,640

Church of fade to black and I take life

2974

02:31:43,900 --> 02:31:40,700

changed he supplements every single day

2975

02:31:49,480 --> 02:31:43,910

it's what I do click on their banner ad

2976  
02:31:51,970 --> 02:31:49,490  
Jimmy Church radio calm when you take

2977  
02:31:54,490 --> 02:31:51,980  
the beans from Central America with

2978  
02:31:56,650 --> 02:31:54,500  
dashes of indonesian and african mixed

2979  
02:31:59,800 --> 02:31:56,660  
in and then roasted to the dark side of

2980  
02:32:03,370 --> 02:31:59,810  
fade to black you create the ultimate

2981  
02:32:06,610 --> 02:32:03,380  
brew of fringe introducing the fade to

2982  
02:32:09,550 --> 02:32:06,620  
black blend from river moon coffee yes

2983  
02:32:12,220 --> 02:32:09,560  
river moon's darkest customized roast

2984  
02:32:12,940 --> 02:32:12,230  
was created for the love of fade to

2985  
02:32:15,910 --> 02:32:12,950  
black

2986  
02:32:18,610 --> 02:32:15,920  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2987  
02:32:22,180 --> 02:32:18,620  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

2988  
02:32:25,180 --> 02:32:22,190

this full-bodied dark java i need my

2989

02:32:27,040 --> 02:32:25,190

coffee dog deep with distinct

2990

02:32:30,220 --> 02:32:27,050

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2991

02:32:32,650 --> 02:32:30,230

like the bunker leaning further into the

2992

02:32:35,920 --> 02:32:32,660

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2993

02:32:37,600 --> 02:32:35,930

blend from river moon coffee just click

2994

02:32:41,860 --> 02:32:37,610

on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

2995

02:32:47,570 --> 02:32:41,870

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15%

2996

02:32:51,020 --> 02:32:49,370

hello my name is Billy Carson and I'm a

2997

02:32:53,511 --> 02:32:51,030

best-selling author and the founder of

2998

02:32:55,340 --> 02:32:53,521

forbidden knowledge TV together with my

2999

02:32:57,620 --> 02:32:55,350

team we have built a all new conscious

3000

02:32:59,450 --> 02:32:57,630

dreaming TV platform designed with every

3001  
02:33:01,070 --> 02:32:59,460  
family member in mind if you have ever

3002  
02:33:02,450 --> 02:33:01,080  
wanted to travel the world and attend

3003  
02:33:03,830 --> 02:33:02,460  
lectures and workshops from your

3004  
02:33:05,090 --> 02:33:03,840  
favorite speakers we weren't able to

3005  
02:33:07,850 --> 02:33:05,100  
look no further

3006  
02:33:09,710 --> 02:33:07,860  
forbidden knowledge dot TV but there are

3007  
02:33:11,570 --> 02:33:09,720  
dozens of workshops and lectures from

3008  
02:33:13,670 --> 02:33:11,580  
speakers we know and love we have also

3009  
02:33:15,530 --> 02:33:13,680  
included amazing categories to assure

3010  
02:33:17,990 --> 02:33:15,540  
that your consciousness is entertained

3011  
02:33:20,180 --> 02:33:18,000  
and elevating on a daily basis amazing

3012  
02:33:22,700 --> 02:33:20,190  
interviews ancient history essential

3013  
02:33:25,160 --> 02:33:22,710

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

3014

02:33:27,500 --> 02:33:25,170

conspiracies mysteries health and

3015

02:33:29,870 --> 02:33:27,510

fitness conscious cooking meditations

3016

02:33:32,090 --> 02:33:29,880

finance yoga and so much more to start

3017

02:33:33,380 --> 02:33:32,100

your free trial on any mobile device or

3018

02:33:34,340 --> 02:33:33,390

computer surf they're forbidden

3019

02:33:46,250 --> 02:33:34,350

knowledge

3020

02:33:48,920 --> 02:33:46,260

today are you intrigued by paranormal

3021

02:33:52,551 --> 02:33:48,930

talk radio you love the new paranormal

3022

02:33:54,290 --> 02:33:52,561

radio app from torque stream live you'll

3023

02:33:57,440 --> 02:33:54,300

find a great selection of talk shows

3024

02:34:00,170 --> 02:33:57,450

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

3025

02:34:02,450 --> 02:34:00,180

and much more download the paranormal

3026  
02:34:04,070 --> 02:34:02,460  
radio app now and start listening to the

3027  
02:34:06,080 --> 02:34:04,080  
very best in paranormal talk

3028  
02:34:07,850 --> 02:34:06,090  
entertainment including the network

3029  
02:34:10,761 --> 02:34:07,860  
you're listening to right now the

3030  
02:34:20,301 --> 02:34:10,771  
paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3031  
02:34:32,680 --> 02:34:24,001  
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3032  
02:34:52,950 --> 02:34:37,760  
this is KJ CR Jimmy's Hertz Radio gaga

3033  
02:34:59,301 --> 02:34:55,240  
all right welcome back

3034  
02:35:07,370 --> 02:35:03,490  
and I have got the electric company

3035  
02:35:10,220 --> 02:35:07,380  
right here hold on electric let me just

3036  
02:35:15,410 --> 02:35:10,230  
save it I just went exactly to where it

3037  
02:35:21,801 --> 02:35:15,420  
was and it appears I've already got the

3038  
02:35:24,501 --> 02:35:21,811

saved on my desktop somewhere and okay

3039

02:35:27,171 --> 02:35:24,511

let me just save this I've already got

3040

02:35:28,610 --> 02:35:27,181

an image of it somewhere on my desktop

3041

02:35:30,860 --> 02:35:28,620

I'm gonna post this really quick in

3042

02:35:39,320 --> 02:35:30,870

Twitter let me see if I can pull this up

3043

02:35:43,400 --> 02:35:39,330

here is the electric company okay all

3044

02:35:48,650 --> 02:35:43,410

right and everybody can check it out

3045

02:35:54,801 --> 02:35:48,660

thirty two two two and yeah I've already

3046

02:35:57,530 --> 02:35:54,811

got it on my desktop it's so funny there

3047

02:36:03,740 --> 02:35:57,540

is a boom done

3048

02:36:07,730 --> 02:36:03,750

save post okay so this is it right here

3049

02:36:09,950 --> 02:36:07,740

okay so you can go to a hashtag f2b and

3050

02:36:12,230 --> 02:36:09,960

check it out there it is there's your

3051  
02:36:15,620 --> 02:36:12,240  
mature crowd the picture that I just

3052  
02:36:17,211 --> 02:36:15,630  
took shows more of the background but

3053  
02:36:19,700 --> 02:36:17,221  
there it is you can see the road going

3054  
02:36:22,011 --> 02:36:19,710  
through the trees where that paved

3055  
02:36:25,100 --> 02:36:22,021  
parking lot is on the back side of the

3056  
02:36:28,220 --> 02:36:25,110  
trees right there that was all dirt that

3057  
02:36:30,410 --> 02:36:28,230  
wasn't there but that's where the train

3058  
02:36:32,150 --> 02:36:30,420  
tracks went through there's what we call

3059  
02:36:32,631 --> 02:36:32,160  
the electric company that sat in front

3060  
02:36:34,730 --> 02:36:32,641  
of us

3061  
02:36:40,511 --> 02:36:34,740  
I've got another picture I'm gonna go

3062  
02:36:50,421 --> 02:36:47,781  
let's see here pop-pop let's do this I

3063  
02:36:55,071 --> 02:36:50,431

got a bigger picture for everybody to

3064

02:36:57,140 --> 02:36:55,081

check out that I just grabbed this is my

3065

02:37:00,521 --> 02:36:57,150

show it's Thursday night I can do

3066

02:37:03,561 --> 02:37:00,531

whatever I want this one's called

3067

02:37:07,611 --> 02:37:03,571

electric and this is a bigger picture

3068

02:37:16,720 --> 02:37:07,621

that you can see that hike this is what

3069

02:37:23,331 --> 02:37:20,001

this one did I do

3070

02:37:26,180 --> 02:37:23,341

yeah yeah yeah there it is

3071

02:37:28,851 --> 02:37:26,190

so you can see it here man it's covered

3072

02:37:31,041 --> 02:37:28,861

by those letters but you can see the

3073

02:37:33,051 --> 02:37:31,051

fields that are around there and that's

3074

02:37:35,151 --> 02:37:33,061

a that string of trees at the angle

3075

02:37:38,890 --> 02:37:35,161

that's the train tracks they used to be

3076

02:37:41,930 --> 02:37:38,900

there those houses to the north right

3077

02:37:43,581 --> 02:37:41,940

you see it says German Church substation

3078

02:37:46,311 --> 02:37:43,591

that's it that's the electric company

3079

02:37:48,501 --> 02:37:46,321

that was all farm fields it still pretty

3080

02:37:49,941 --> 02:37:48,511

much is except for that one suction all

3081

02:37:51,140 --> 02:37:49,951

right let's go back to the phones hi

3082

02:37:58,941 --> 02:37:51,150

you're live on fade to black who's

3083

02:38:01,851 --> 02:37:58,951

calling you're live Oh hold on hold on

3084

02:38:12,341 --> 02:38:01,861

my bad hi you're live on fade to black

3085

02:38:15,771 --> 02:38:12,351

who's calling you got to be ready folks

3086

02:38:19,970 --> 02:38:15,781

you got to be ready okay let's go back

3087

02:38:21,290 --> 02:38:19,980

let's see who is over here did you do

3088

02:38:22,720 --> 02:38:21,300

did he do

3089

02:38:27,351 --> 02:38:22,730

[Music]

3090

02:38:38,600 --> 02:38:27,361

what happened to oh I didn't lose my

3091

02:38:51,970 --> 02:38:43,120

no no something is going on with my

3092

02:39:00,591 --> 02:38:51,980

software let's try this one here okay

3093

02:39:03,171 --> 02:39:00,601

okay all right you're live okay all

3094

02:39:08,600 --> 02:39:03,181

right sorry guys I got a I got a hang up

3095

02:39:13,551 --> 02:39:08,610

I got a hang up on that I lost my I lost

3096

02:39:16,581 --> 02:39:13,561

my view and I totally lost my view on my

3097

02:39:19,220 --> 02:39:16,591

on my I hold list

3098

02:39:21,440 --> 02:39:19,230

this is absolutely bizarre let's try

3099

02:39:25,610 --> 02:39:21,450

this one here hi you're live on fade to

3100

02:39:30,950 --> 02:39:25,620

black who's calling yes

3101

02:39:35,900 --> 02:39:30,960

I don't yeah it's a Leonel from the

3102

02:39:38,091 --> 02:39:35,910

Caribbean how are you I well I I do how

3103

02:39:39,430 --> 02:39:38,101

are you what part of the Caribbean are

3104

02:39:42,860 --> 02:39:39,440

you calling from

3105

02:39:48,350 --> 02:39:42,870

it's a French overseas departments it's

3106

02:39:51,200 --> 02:39:48,360

called a Guadeloupe Guadeloupe in the

3107

02:39:54,310 --> 02:39:51,210

Caribbean Wow and you're looking to fade

3108

02:39:57,051 --> 02:39:54,320

the black man how are you tonight yes

3109

02:40:01,280 --> 02:39:57,061

I'm doing fine

3110

02:40:08,051 --> 02:40:01,290

I'm at home with with the family I'm 43

3111

02:40:18,041 --> 02:40:14,421

would you mind can you I said what's on

3112

02:40:25,421 --> 02:40:18,051

your mind tonight what's on my mind I

3113

02:40:29,120 --> 02:40:25,431

was listening to your show that's all

3114

02:40:32,060 --> 02:40:29,130

yeah and I just wanted to say to the l

3115

02:40:39,831 --> 02:40:32,070

wanna motor yeah thank you so much and

3116

02:40:47,211 --> 02:40:39,841

how are you guys doing out there it's a

3117

02:40:50,091 --> 02:40:47,221

little island so usually there are not a

3118

02:40:52,631 --> 02:40:50,101

lot of things to do but now it's worth

3119

02:40:56,330 --> 02:40:52,641

because we're opposed to

3120

02:41:02,180 --> 02:40:56,340

to stay at home like everybody mm-hmm

3121

02:41:07,040 --> 02:41:02,190

but but it's not that that how do you

3122

02:41:10,341 --> 02:41:07,050

say that that it's all good let's say

3123

02:41:11,870 --> 02:41:10,351

it's not that you know what that means

3124

02:41:13,910 --> 02:41:11,880

no it's all good

3125

02:41:16,131 --> 02:41:13,920

well you know it could be worse you

3126

02:41:32,740 --> 02:41:16,141

could be in Los Angeles

3127

02:41:37,390 --> 02:41:32,750

you got a lot of your time since I don't

3128

02:41:41,600 --> 02:41:37,400

speak that that good English but I

3129

02:41:46,910 --> 02:41:41,610

appreciate you you take my call and take

3130

02:41:54,530 --> 02:41:46,920

care take care of your family I say hi

3131

02:41:57,470 --> 02:41:54,540

to the fair enough I love it man I love

3132

02:41:59,330 --> 02:41:57,480

it thank you so much man and and you

3133

02:42:04,520 --> 02:41:59,340

guys be safe out there and I'm being

3134

02:42:08,060 --> 02:42:04,530

very serious but if you're going to have

3135

02:42:13,881 --> 02:42:08,070

to shelter in place do it on an island

3136

02:42:17,080 --> 02:42:13,891

in the Caribbean that's my take have a

3137

02:42:25,100 --> 02:42:20,570

yeah thank you so much and and how great

3138

02:42:28,250 --> 02:42:25,110

is it to hear fader knots with that kind

3139

02:42:29,120 --> 02:42:28,260

of accent right does it get any better

3140

02:42:33,500 --> 02:42:29,130

than that

3141

02:42:34,970 --> 02:42:33,510

well the answer is no it does not stay

3142

02:42:39,100 --> 02:42:34,980

on the phones how you live on fade to

3143

02:42:42,051 --> 02:42:39,110

black who's calling hey Jimmy it's matt

3144

02:42:45,710 --> 02:42:42,061

down here in new orleans buddy hi man

3145

02:42:47,870 --> 02:42:45,720

how are you pretty good man like I said

3146

02:42:51,881 --> 02:42:47,880

I wish I could hear that that badass

3147

02:42:56,180 --> 02:42:51,891

flame guitar thought you bill recently

3148

02:42:59,360 --> 02:42:56,190

thankfully sweet did it is it's it's

3149

02:43:02,320 --> 02:42:59,370

it's as sweet as you think it is I

3150

02:43:04,250 --> 02:43:02,330

guarantee it I get whatever whatever

3151

02:43:08,809 --> 02:43:04,260

level of sweetness

3152

02:43:11,990 --> 02:43:08,819

you are thinking it's right there why

3153

02:43:14,870 --> 02:43:12,000

could I hear at some point but yeah you

3154

02:43:16,760 --> 02:43:14,880

know one thing I don't know if you heard

3155

02:43:18,740 --> 02:43:16,770

about the whole like a following like

3156

02:43:20,389 --> 02:43:18,750

Java News's or something well they're

3157

02:43:23,420 --> 02:43:20,399

talking about how they think that there

3158

02:43:27,230 --> 02:43:23,430

there might be these tunnels underground

3159

02:43:30,320 --> 02:43:27,240

on on Mars you know and it just seems

3160

02:43:32,090 --> 02:43:30,330

like something you know obviously get

3161

02:43:34,519 --> 02:43:32,100

bit about for a while I don't know it's

3162

02:43:36,650 --> 02:43:34,529

just kind of hear what you think where

3163

02:43:39,980 --> 02:43:36,660

we're at with some of that stuff where

3164

02:43:41,480 --> 02:43:39,990

you think the habitability of Mars and I

3165

02:43:43,490 --> 02:43:41,490

guess and just kind of take it one

3166

02:43:45,710 --> 02:43:43,500

little place closer where we can kind of

3167

02:43:48,500 --> 02:43:45,720

relate to it with this you know I did

3168

02:43:51,050 --> 02:43:48,510

this giant art project down here in New

3169

02:43:53,960 --> 02:43:51,060

Orleans with the guy in the creative

3170

02:43:55,730 --> 02:43:53,970

arts center I know how to do with how

3171

02:43:57,349 --> 02:43:55,740

you know obviously in the hundred years

3172

02:44:00,710 --> 02:43:57,359

were going to be completely underwater

3173

02:44:03,050 --> 02:44:00,720

you know right so I don't know so like I

3174

02:44:06,110 --> 02:44:03,060

don't know kind of playing it you know

3175

02:44:08,900 --> 02:44:06,120

in hand but it's kind of like to hear

3176

02:44:11,599 --> 02:44:08,910

where we're at with it what you think as

3177

02:44:13,160 --> 02:44:11,609

far as like Mars I think it was who was

3178

02:44:14,900 --> 02:44:13,170

it Corey Goode that was one of the guys

3179

02:44:16,580 --> 02:44:14,910

I saw I was saying something about it

3180

02:44:18,769 --> 02:44:16,590

and he's been saying stuff like that as

3181

02:44:22,219 --> 02:44:18,779

long you know since I've heard about it

3182

02:44:27,290 --> 02:44:22,229

only yeah yeah yeah that's that's all

3183

02:44:30,110 --> 02:44:27,300

that's all new stuff the the it's not

3184

02:44:32,630 --> 02:44:30,120

any revelations on Corey's part because

3185

02:44:38,870 --> 02:44:32,640

it's been spying about and documented

3186

02:44:43,130 --> 02:44:38,880

for decades but going going way back to

3187

02:44:46,370 --> 02:44:43,140

the original analysis of photographic

3188

02:44:51,860 --> 02:44:46,380

analysis about Mars and I'm talking

3189

02:44:54,620 --> 02:44:51,870

about in the 80s and in the 90s of the

3190

02:44:56,599 --> 02:44:54,630

tubes and the lava tubes the entrances

3191

02:45:00,230 --> 02:44:56,609

to the lava tubes were the you know

3192

02:45:04,190 --> 02:45:00,240

where the lava came out I think that

3193

02:45:08,300 --> 02:45:04,200

most of the analysis that was out there

3194

02:45:10,670 --> 02:45:08,310

at that time was assuming that the these

3195

02:45:13,960 --> 02:45:10,680

were lava tubes okay all right so let's

3196

02:45:15,760 --> 02:45:13,970

just for Freddy for lack of a better

3197

02:45:19,420 --> 02:45:15,770

thing let's just call them lava tubes

3198

02:45:24,190 --> 02:45:19,430

but this is what is so important about

3199

02:45:29,530 --> 02:45:24,200

that is on the surface of Mars because

3200

02:45:33,099 --> 02:45:29,540

of the extremely thin atmosphere no

3201

02:45:35,860 --> 02:45:33,109

magnetic protection that like we have

3202

02:45:38,729 --> 02:45:35,870

here on earth right that protects us

3203

02:45:42,150 --> 02:45:38,739

from everything the solar winds and and

3204

02:45:44,979 --> 02:45:42,160

all the ultraviolet and other

3205

02:45:49,240 --> 02:45:44,989

frequencies of light that are heavily

3206

02:45:53,920 --> 02:45:49,250

radiated on the surface of Mars that

3207

02:45:56,530 --> 02:45:53,930

stuff is baking you I mean it is

3208

02:45:58,630 --> 02:45:56,540

radioactive that's why there's nothing

3209

02:46:01,150 --> 02:45:58,640

alive on the surface of Mars because

3210

02:46:05,590 --> 02:46:01,160

there's so much radiation that is there

3211

02:46:10,269 --> 02:46:05,600

but if you're going to live somewhere on

3212

02:46:14,139 --> 02:46:10,279

Mars quickly before you build a city or

3213

02:46:16,540 --> 02:46:14,149

before you do I would say check out the

3214

02:46:18,910 --> 02:46:16,550

lava tubes and but everybody has been

3215

02:46:25,330 --> 02:46:18,920

saying this all right this goes back 20

3216

02:46:27,400 --> 02:46:25,340

30 years a long time that there may be a

3217

02:46:30,250 --> 02:46:27,410

certain amount of protection from the

3218

02:46:33,670 --> 02:46:30,260

surface radiation that is coming down

3219

02:46:37,240 --> 02:46:33,680

from the Sun all day long I mean it's

3220

02:46:40,690 --> 02:46:37,250

just brutal right so absolutely that

3221

02:46:43,380 --> 02:46:40,700

that would be a place where everybody

3222

02:46:48,210 --> 02:46:43,390

should go and check out have you seen

3223

02:46:54,719 --> 02:46:48,220

the TV series on NatGeo called Mars

3224

02:46:58,330 --> 02:46:54,729

produced by directed by Ron Howard no

3225

02:47:01,960 --> 02:46:58,340

came out let's see I think they did

3226

02:47:05,800 --> 02:47:01,970

three seasons so probably came out four

3227

02:47:08,440 --> 02:47:05,810

years ago five years ago go and check

3228

02:47:12,790 --> 02:47:08,450

that out because SpaceX is involved with

3229

02:47:14,679 --> 02:47:12,800

that how Eli musk is represented and all

3230

02:47:16,090 --> 02:47:14,689

of the infrastructure here on the earth

3231

02:47:18,790 --> 02:47:16,100

and the different companies that are

3232

02:47:21,340 --> 02:47:18,800

involved and then you know getting

3233

02:47:26,019 --> 02:47:21,350

everything in the near future you know

3234

02:47:27,250 --> 02:47:26,029

to Mars to build cities okay so go and

3235

02:47:31,719 --> 02:47:27,260

check it out

3236

02:47:34,360 --> 02:47:31,729

there is there is one part of I think

3237

02:47:38,139 --> 02:47:34,370

it's in season one before it you know

3238

02:47:41,920 --> 02:47:38,149

they're looking for quickly a place to

3239

02:47:43,719 --> 02:47:41,930

get out of the radiation zone right and

3240

02:47:45,519 --> 02:47:43,729

they are because they're running out of

3241

02:47:47,230 --> 02:47:45,529

things are running out of oxygen they're

3242

02:47:49,599 --> 02:47:47,240

running out of water there's only so

3243

02:47:51,670 --> 02:47:49,609

much time that they have to go out and

3244

02:47:56,200 --> 02:47:51,680

explore and get something and they find

3245

02:47:58,240 --> 02:47:56,210

a crevice they go down into a spoiler

3246

02:48:00,490 --> 02:47:58,250

alert everybody this isn't season one

3247

02:48:03,639 --> 02:48:00,500

but as they go down inside of this

3248

02:48:05,769 --> 02:48:03,649

crevice where now there is some

3249

02:48:08,139 --> 02:48:05,779

semblance of oxygen because they're off

3250

02:48:12,010 --> 02:48:08,149

of the surface you can't breathe freely

3251

02:48:14,860 --> 02:48:12,020

but it's it's it's more hospitable down

3252

02:48:21,150 --> 02:48:14,870

there but they find ice so they are able

3253

02:48:24,490 --> 02:48:21,160

to get a foothold right afoot they can

3254

02:48:26,950 --> 02:48:24,500

they can pitch a tent and they've got

3255

02:48:30,700 --> 02:48:26,960

water right that kind of thing and it's

3256

02:48:33,040 --> 02:48:30,710

how they got that foothold there and I

3257

02:48:34,630 --> 02:48:33,050

was talking about a couple of weeks ago

3258

02:48:36,880 --> 02:48:34,640

about this helicopter that they're

3259

02:48:39,700 --> 02:48:36,890

getting ready to you know fly it to Mars

3260

02:48:43,059 --> 02:48:39,710

and this launch is getting ready to

3261

02:48:45,940 --> 02:48:43,069

happen that why don't they take a rover

3262

02:48:48,040 --> 02:48:45,950

to a spot like this to where there's a

3263

02:48:50,469 --> 02:48:48,050

cave to where there is ice to where

3264

02:48:54,190 --> 02:48:50,479

there's a lava tube so we can go and

3265

02:48:59,190 --> 02:48:54,200

explore that I don't want to explore a

3266

02:49:06,630 --> 02:48:59,200

dry lake bed in the middle of a crater

3267

02:49:10,540 --> 02:49:08,800

there's like you know we got the face

3268

02:49:19,690 --> 02:49:10,550

and stuff like that like the face and

3269

02:49:20,650 --> 02:49:19,700

like the pyramid look look if I was ET

3270

02:49:25,240 --> 02:49:20,660

right

3271

02:49:29,010 --> 02:49:25,250

I'm ET and we're planning a trip you

3272

02:49:31,330 --> 02:49:29,020

know to launch a drone or rover to earth

3273

02:49:35,110 --> 02:49:31,340

we're not going to the middle of the

3274

02:49:37,510 --> 02:49:35,120

Sahara friggin desert why would you I

3275

02:49:38,840 --> 02:49:37,520

can sit around with your buddies and

3276

02:49:40,910 --> 02:49:38,850

plan this

3277

02:49:43,309 --> 02:49:40,920

trip and spend all of this money in this

3278

02:49:45,679 --> 02:49:43,319

expense and go to the middle of the

3279

02:49:48,620 --> 02:49:45,689

Sahara Desert you're not gonna do that

3280

02:49:51,170 --> 02:49:48,630

you're gonna go where the life is go

3281

02:49:55,639 --> 02:49:51,180

where the food is go where the action is

3282

02:49:58,130 --> 02:49:55,649

right go to Manhattan go to Chicago go

3283

02:50:01,250 --> 02:49:58,140

to LA you're not gonna go to the middle

3284

02:50:05,030 --> 02:50:01,260

of the Sahara Desert right well why are

3285

02:50:07,160 --> 02:50:05,040

we doing that on Mars and why aren't

3286

02:50:07,880 --> 02:50:07,170

people why aren't we asking that and

3287

02:50:09,769 --> 02:50:07,890

lost it

3288

02:50:12,649 --> 02:50:09,779

you know why are people just kind of

3289

02:50:14,990 --> 02:50:12,659

like kind of brushing it off and it

3290

02:50:17,330 --> 02:50:15,000

especially like loves saying what stuff

3291

02:50:19,849 --> 02:50:17,340

like you know about how technically we

3292

02:50:22,219 --> 02:50:19,859

might all be underwater you know what a

3293

02:50:23,120 --> 02:50:22,229

lot of lot of the country will be

3294

02:50:25,550 --> 02:50:23,130

underwater

3295

02:50:27,979 --> 02:50:25,560

you know what's a hundred years so like

3296

02:50:29,960 --> 02:50:27,989

you know where you were to say like

3297

02:50:31,550 --> 02:50:29,970

obviously the movie learned that Mars

3298

02:50:34,010 --> 02:50:31,560

would be one of the most ideal places

3299

02:50:37,160 --> 02:50:34,020

that we would have to try to you know

3300

02:50:39,170 --> 02:50:37,170

figure out a spot so right like you know

3301  
02:50:41,840 --> 02:50:39,180  
who makes those decisions or who's you

3302  
02:50:44,809 --> 02:50:41,850  
know when it comes to like this I don't

3303  
02:50:46,070 --> 02:50:44,819  
know like where what the most important

3304  
02:50:47,870 --> 02:50:46,080  
thing that we should be focused on on

3305  
02:50:49,490 --> 02:50:47,880  
Mars is or at least what they're telling

3306  
02:50:52,719 --> 02:50:49,500  
us about the most important thing that

3307  
02:50:55,820 --> 02:50:52,729  
we're looking at as Mars is you know so

3308  
02:50:57,469 --> 02:50:55,830  
like I think there's obviously so when

3309  
02:51:00,439 --> 02:50:57,479  
do you think that this helicopter thing

3310  
02:51:03,260 --> 02:51:00,449  
is launching it they're launching it

3311  
02:51:06,920 --> 02:51:03,270  
later this summer I've got the dates

3312  
02:51:09,920 --> 02:51:06,930  
here but they're launching it later this

3313  
02:51:12,979 --> 02:51:09,930

summer and it's gonna be at Mars in

3314

02:51:16,219 --> 02:51:12,989

about a year year and a half and but

3315

02:51:22,580 --> 02:51:16,229

this is the thing once again right Matt

3316

02:51:26,210 --> 02:51:22,590

is that they built this helicopter and

3317

02:51:30,380 --> 02:51:26,220

it's cool but there's no HD camera on it

3318

02:51:32,330 --> 02:51:30,390

as a magic yeah recently I think like a

3319

02:51:34,490 --> 02:51:32,340

few like a last week yeah give me a

3320

02:51:36,320 --> 02:51:34,500

break my photographer and I'm like I

3321

02:51:40,219 --> 02:51:36,330

know wonders that we got these tiny

3322

02:51:41,689 --> 02:51:40,229

little you know at the 4k cameras hella

3323

02:51:43,519 --> 02:51:41,699

they not got something like that on Mars

3324

02:51:46,939 --> 02:51:43,529

you know we're spending knows how much

3325

02:51:49,849 --> 02:51:46,949

money other you know if I I can't

3326

02:51:50,480 --> 02:51:49,859

believe that is so much design and

3327

02:51:53,140 --> 02:51:50,490

planning

3328

02:51:55,940 --> 02:51:53,150

went into this aways three pounds and

3329

02:51:58,430 --> 02:51:55,950

that they sit around they go through all

3330

02:52:02,030 --> 02:51:58,440

of the iterations the designs the

3331

02:52:05,930 --> 02:52:02,040

changes and somebody there didn't go

3332

02:52:12,530 --> 02:52:05,940

okay but this is cool but where's the

3333

02:52:17,090 --> 02:52:12,540

camera all week okay yeah we're gonna

3334

02:52:19,250 --> 02:52:17,100

add a camera good good okay just making

3335

02:52:22,670 --> 02:52:19,260

sure that we're on the same page here

3336

02:52:27,230 --> 02:52:22,680

because it is a drone right yes it is

3337

02:52:30,950 --> 02:52:27,240

okay well we put cameras on drones

3338

02:52:33,110 --> 02:52:30,960

that's what drones are for right that's

3339

02:52:35,630 --> 02:52:33,120

it why would something you know if if

3340

02:52:38,780 --> 02:52:35,640

you had a drone company today

3341

02:52:40,610 --> 02:52:38,790

can you imagine building a drone without

3342

02:52:47,600 --> 02:52:40,620

a camera on it what your sales would be

3343

02:52:50,330 --> 02:52:47,610

like well there will be none kind of

3344

02:52:52,670 --> 02:52:50,340

more lame using it for like deliveries

3345

02:52:55,100 --> 02:52:52,680

or something like that but you got to

3346

02:52:57,080 --> 02:52:55,110

have a camera on thing to make sure you

3347

02:52:59,840 --> 02:52:57,090

know how to soon to really try to make

3348

02:53:03,410 --> 02:52:59,850

sure where you're going that's right

3349

02:53:06,710 --> 02:53:03,420

right you know some of the coolest

3350

02:53:11,630 --> 02:53:06,720

high-def images that we got back from

3351

02:53:14,750 --> 02:53:11,640

curiosity were the selfies right where

3352

02:53:16,810 --> 02:53:14,760

we get to see a selfie of curiosity

3353

02:53:20,300 --> 02:53:16,820

isn't that great you get the background

3354

02:53:23,840 --> 02:53:20,310

okay well so this time around with the

3355

02:53:26,810 --> 02:53:23,850

helicopter drone you take this thing up

3356

02:53:29,810 --> 02:53:26,820

and you shoot with the high-def camera

3357

02:53:32,300 --> 02:53:29,820

the drone on the ground and circle it a

3358

02:53:35,120 --> 02:53:32,310

couple of times I think that would cause

3359

02:53:36,980 --> 02:53:35,130

a heck of a lot of excitement on this

3360

02:53:38,900 --> 02:53:36,990

planet number one number two maybe

3361

02:53:42,710 --> 02:53:38,910

you'll get some additional funding

3362

02:53:48,710 --> 02:53:42,720

because of the cool actor but no they

3363

02:53:53,300 --> 02:53:48,720

blew it once again you know you know

3364

02:53:55,610 --> 02:53:53,310

what I've raised it yeah Matt I'm so

3365

02:53:59,570 --> 02:53:55,620

infuriated by it because this is my

3366

02:54:02,480 --> 02:53:59,580

money this is your money if you're gonna

3367

02:54:03,920 --> 02:54:02,490

how much do you think was spent how many

3368

02:54:07,760 --> 02:54:03,930

millions of dollars

3369

02:54:13,250 --> 02:54:07,770

was spent on designing that drone how

3370

02:54:15,200 --> 02:54:13,260

much a lot that yeah I can't guess and

3371

02:54:17,000 --> 02:54:15,210

and they went and did that and didn't

3372

02:54:17,900 --> 02:54:17,010

put a camera on it you know somebody

3373

02:54:20,150 --> 02:54:17,910

should be fired

3374

02:54:22,099 --> 02:54:20,160

Matt enjoy your weekend my man thank you

3375

02:54:24,469 --> 02:54:22,109

for the phone call go play tap you go

3376

02:54:28,280 --> 02:54:24,479

Becky Pepe that's what I'm talking about

3377

02:54:32,570 --> 02:54:28,290

that's Matt from now and Matt from

3378

02:54:35,810 --> 02:54:32,580

nylons and let's see let's we'll see

3379

02:54:40,969 --> 02:54:35,820

where I am going next I got time for

3380

02:54:43,550 --> 02:54:40,979

maybe one maybe two more phone calls so

3381

02:54:45,980 --> 02:54:43,560

let me see here hang on just everybody

3382

02:54:48,620 --> 02:54:45,990

just hang on hi you're live on fade to

3383

02:54:50,900 --> 02:54:48,630

black who's calling my name is Denise

3384

02:54:51,740 --> 02:54:50,910

hurry tonight I'm good Denise where you

3385

02:54:58,370 --> 02:54:51,750

calling from

3386

02:55:01,520 --> 02:54:58,380

Texas right now I'm I'm I'm staying in

3387

02:55:03,469 --> 02:55:01,530

place with my father I you know Kay so I

3388

02:55:04,550 --> 02:55:03,479

don't want him alone through this no but

3389

02:55:06,740 --> 02:55:04,560

that's why I called

3390

02:55:10,210 --> 02:55:06,750

I don't you say something are you like

3391

02:55:12,410 --> 02:55:10,220

how are you staying in place out there

3392

02:55:17,599 --> 02:55:12,420

just like everybody else

3393

02:55:21,110 --> 02:55:17,609

yeah you know we we we have a home it's

3394

02:55:21,980 --> 02:55:21,120

Rita and I we have one daughter that

3395

02:55:24,050 --> 02:55:21,990

lives with us

3396

02:55:28,940 --> 02:55:24,060

Diana everybody pretty much knows about

3397

02:55:33,010 --> 02:55:28,950

that we've got three dogs we are dealing

3398

02:55:36,679 --> 02:55:33,020

with this just like everybody else and

3399

02:55:40,760 --> 02:55:36,689

when all of this kicked off a couple of

3400

02:55:44,389 --> 02:55:40,770

months ago Rita and I managed to go out

3401  
02:55:46,910 --> 02:55:44,399  
and do a buttload of shopping our our

3402  
02:55:49,310 --> 02:55:46,920  
house is always pretty well stocked full

3403  
02:55:53,570 --> 02:55:49,320  
of food but we went in I got all of that

3404  
02:55:55,010 --> 02:55:53,580  
just just to make sure we we still

3405  
02:55:57,290 --> 02:55:55,020  
haven't burned through all the food that

3406  
02:56:01,550 --> 02:55:57,300  
we purchased so we're still we're still

3407  
02:56:04,160 --> 02:56:01,560  
good at it but but the whole thing is

3408  
02:56:06,620 --> 02:56:04,170  
and Denise I just want to ask you our

3409  
02:56:08,240 --> 02:56:06,630  
thing is we can't go out to the movies

3410  
02:56:11,810 --> 02:56:08,250  
we can't go out and do the things that

3411  
02:56:13,940 --> 02:56:11,820  
we used to do live music I mean the

3412  
02:56:17,361 --> 02:56:13,950  
things that bring people together Church

3413  
02:56:19,911 --> 02:56:17,371

why can we why can we go to Walmart

3414

02:56:23,901 --> 02:56:19,921

but we can't go congregated with our

3415

02:56:26,001 --> 02:56:23,911

friends it makes no sense right and so I

3416

02:56:27,981 --> 02:56:26,011

you know I'm very I feel very blessed

3417

02:56:29,991 --> 02:56:27,991

because I've learned a lot of life

3418

02:56:32,061 --> 02:56:30,001

lessons from my father through this you

3419

02:56:33,951 --> 02:56:32,071

were talking about going out and study

3420

02:56:35,781 --> 02:56:33,961

you know buying things well daddy had it

3421

02:56:38,390 --> 02:56:35,791

you know because he grew up at a time

3422

02:56:40,551 --> 02:56:38,400

where if you were at the store and you

3423

02:56:43,191 --> 02:56:40,561

had the money will you go ahead you pick

3424

02:56:47,091 --> 02:56:43,201

up an extra 12 rolls of toilet paper and

3425

02:56:50,121 --> 02:56:47,101

so I everything he just had everything

3426  
02:56:52,430 --> 02:56:50,131  
here already and I went bought romaine

3427  
02:56:55,151 --> 02:56:52,440  
noodles that was my contribution cuz

3428  
02:56:58,941 --> 02:56:55,161  
seriously he had cans of beans cans of

3429  
02:57:02,841 --> 02:56:58,951  
soup and it's just you know the era he

3430  
02:57:05,991 --> 02:57:02,851  
was raised in but i l've enjoyed getting

3431  
02:57:08,180 --> 02:57:06,001  
the time with him but I really don't

3432  
02:57:11,051 --> 02:57:08,190  
like my personal freedoms being taken

3433  
02:57:14,241 --> 02:57:11,061  
from me when I say anything about that

3434  
02:57:16,511 --> 02:57:14,251  
especially socially like on any social

3435  
02:57:18,890 --> 02:57:16,521  
network it might I must have some really

3436  
02:57:21,441 --> 02:57:18,900  
conservative or backwards-ass friends

3437  
02:57:23,481 --> 02:57:21,451  
because I get attacked it's like oh you

3438  
02:57:26,121 --> 02:57:23,491

can't be so selfish I will not wear a

3439

02:57:28,401 --> 02:57:26,131

mask people glare at me I live in Austin

3440

02:57:30,651 --> 02:57:28,411

but daddy lives in College Station so I

3441

02:57:33,741 --> 02:57:30,661

come to take care of him here when I'm

3442

02:57:35,691 --> 02:57:33,751

in Austin I walk into the h-e-b by my

3443

02:57:38,901 --> 02:57:35,701

house without a mask people there at me

3444

02:57:41,091 --> 02:57:38,911

I glare right back I don't mean to be

3445

02:57:42,261 --> 02:57:41,101

ugly but I don't believe that mask is

3446

02:57:46,881 --> 02:57:42,271

protecting anyone

3447

02:57:50,930 --> 02:57:46,891

and it may not you know this is just

3448

02:57:54,291 --> 02:57:50,940

like anything else Denise but I don't

3449

02:57:56,871 --> 02:57:54,301

know you know I'm not a doctor I'm not a

3450

02:58:01,251 --> 02:57:56,881

scientist I'm not and you know I'm not a

3451  
02:58:06,171 --> 02:58:01,261  
biologist I don't know these things but

3452  
02:58:09,531 --> 02:58:06,181  
until we I think that wearing a mask or

3453  
02:58:11,361 --> 02:58:09,541  
if you can't stay at home and work for

3454  
02:58:13,581 --> 02:58:11,371  
them a home and somehow get through this

3455  
02:58:15,711 --> 02:58:13,591  
and if you're able to do that without

3456  
02:58:19,251 --> 02:58:15,721  
having it put a ripple into your life

3457  
02:58:21,831 --> 02:58:19,261  
then why not just do it an air on the

3458  
02:58:25,371 --> 02:58:21,841  
side of caution until this crap is over

3459  
02:58:27,111 --> 02:58:25,381  
with for everybody else but it's not

3460  
02:58:29,811 --> 02:58:27,121  
that we shouldn't here on the side of

3461  
02:58:32,261 --> 02:58:29,821  
caution but what we are doing mentally

3462  
02:58:35,421 --> 02:58:32,271  
to ourself

3463  
02:58:36,730 --> 02:58:35,431

and should be elderly people we want to

3464

02:58:38,871 --> 02:58:36,740

protect them yes but my father

3465

02:58:41,121 --> 02:58:38,881

volunteered twice a week he went to

3466

02:58:43,581 --> 02:58:41,131

church this is how he interacted he was

3467

02:58:45,201 --> 02:58:43,591

a triathlete do you know since this

3468

02:58:47,060 --> 02:58:45,211

started and they've got him in the house

3469

02:58:50,571 --> 02:58:47,070

he doesn't even want to go ride his bike

3470

02:58:52,011 --> 02:58:50,581

and that he's not afraid he's he's he's

3471

02:58:54,020 --> 02:58:52,021

not in the mindset that he's gonna go

3472

02:58:55,520 --> 02:58:54,030

out and catch a virus because he's got a

3473

02:59:00,051 --> 02:58:55,530

very healthy immune system

3474

02:59:05,331 --> 02:59:00,061

you know he's 78 he is triathlete but

3475

02:59:07,220 --> 02:59:05,341

it's it's that you are taking away their

3476  
02:59:09,680 --> 02:59:07,230  
existence the reason you know what I'm

3477  
02:59:11,451 --> 02:59:09,690  
saying I do I do and then and then the

3478  
02:59:13,371 --> 02:59:11,461  
other part and this is what I was

3479  
02:59:16,671 --> 02:59:13,381  
talking about I've only got 15 seconds

3480  
02:59:19,640 --> 02:59:16,681  
Denise by the way before I go but it's

3481  
02:59:23,801 --> 02:59:19,650  
this and it's really simple what if we

3482  
02:59:27,411 --> 02:59:23,811  
didn't do these stay-at-home orders and

3483  
02:59:30,020 --> 02:59:27,421  
300 million people got infected and 25

3484  
02:59:31,911 --> 02:59:30,030  
million people died and then then

3485  
02:59:34,491 --> 02:59:31,921  
everybody would go why didn't we do

3486  
02:59:37,551 --> 02:59:34,501  
anything why didn't we know I understand

3487  
02:59:42,191 --> 02:59:37,561  
right we can't I get it I get it

3488  
02:59:45,261 --> 02:59:42,201

I don't like it we're plain stuck yeah

3489

02:59:47,031 --> 02:59:45,271

hey Denise enjoy your weekend and thank

3490

02:59:49,131 --> 02:59:47,041

you for the great phone call and give my

3491

02:59:51,921 --> 02:59:49,141

best good give my best to your dad tell

3492

02:59:54,411 --> 02:59:51,931

him I said yo he's an amazing man and we

3493

02:59:58,821 --> 02:59:54,421

party he plans to the garden and it's

3494

03:00:01,941 --> 02:59:58,831

already yielding green beans and peppers

3495

03:00:05,541 --> 03:00:01,951

and what else did we get radishes yeah

3496

03:00:07,161 --> 03:00:05,551

we dispersed - we did radishes - listen

3497

03:00:09,020 --> 03:00:07,171

I've got to go I gotta go

3498

03:00:10,191 --> 03:00:09,030

you're the last call of the night

3499

03:00:15,230 --> 03:00:10,201

gobekli tepe

3500

03:00:18,020 --> 03:00:15,240

thank you right on and yeah Rita today

3501  
03:00:19,091 --> 03:00:18,030  
pulled up some radishes they were like

3502  
03:00:22,240 --> 03:00:19,101  
this big

3503  
03:00:24,220 --> 03:00:22,250  
but our radishes are good they're there

3504  
03:00:26,020 --> 03:00:24,230  
we pulled it off pain to blacks

3505  
03:00:27,671 --> 03:00:26,030  
executive producers ritika Murray on

3506  
03:00:29,620 --> 03:00:27,681  
shows produced by Hill J Palmer Nate

3507  
03:00:32,020 --> 03:00:29,630  
Dennison Kevin announces our Steve

3508  
03:00:34,720 --> 03:00:32,030  
harver G Bhutto mrdiko bar webmaster is

3509  
03:00:37,780 --> 03:00:34,730  
Drew the geek music doug aldrich intro

3510  
03:00:40,620 --> 03:00:37,790  
space boys space boy music calm fade to

3511  
03:00:44,921 --> 03:00:40,630  
black is produced by kjsurya productions

3512  
03:00:48,070 --> 03:00:44,931  
kedi ra the planet this podcast sona

3513  
03:00:50,801 --> 03:00:48,080

copyright in 2025 fade to black in the

3514

03:00:52,810 --> 03:00:50,811

game changer network inc it cannot be

3515

03:00:54,700 --> 03:00:52,820

rebroadcast download copy to reuse

3516

03:00:56,680 --> 03:00:54,710

anywhere in the known universe without

3517

03:00:58,810 --> 03:00:56,690

written permission from fade to black of

3518

03:01:01,450 --> 03:00:58,820

the game changer network armies Jimmy

3519

03:01:03,580 --> 03:01:01,460

Church I'm gonna go from here to coast

3520

03:01:06,730 --> 03:01:03,590

to coast tonight for George Noory so

3521

03:01:10,270 --> 03:01:06,740

I'll see everybody over there and then

3522

03:01:13,830 --> 03:01:10,280

we're back on Monday but until then I

3523

03:01:18,100 --> 03:01:13,840

want everybody to be saved